IN THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF WEST VIRGINIA

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST, LLC, JEFFREY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of State Certified Termite & Pest, LLC

Plaintiffs,

Berkeley County Circuit Court
Civil Action No. 20-C-170

v.

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT

Defendant/Counter Plaintiff and Third-Party Plaintiff

v.

JEFFREY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS

Counter Defendants

FILE COPY

AND

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE AND PEST, LLC. a West Virginia limited liability company,

Third-Party Defendant.

DO NOT REMOVE FROM FILE

TO: THE HONORABLE CHIEF JUSTICE

MOTION TO REFER CASE TO THE BUSINESS COURT DIVISION

Pursuant to Rule 29.06 of the West Virginia Trial Court Rules, the Plaintiffs, State Certified Termite & Pest, LLC, Jeffrey Schultz, William Rogers, and Third-Party Defendant State Certified Termite and Pest, LLC, by counsel, the Riddell Law Group, Christian Riddell, Esq. and Nicola Smith, Esq., respectfully request the above-styled case be referred to the Business Court Division.

- 1. In regard to additional related actions, there are no known related actions.
- 2. This action involves:
 - X Breach of Contract;
 - X Disputes involving Commercial Entities

- X Liability of Shareholders, Directors, Officers, Partners, etc.
- 3. In support of this motion, this matter contains issues significant to businesses, and presents novel and/or complex commercial or technological issues for which specialized treatment will be helpful, as more fully described here:

Plaintiffs initiated a cause of action to recover assets from a disassociated manager, the Defendant, and to wind down a company (the "Company") wrongfully shut down by the Defendant. The Defendant alleges in its counterclaim and third party complaint that the individual Plaintiffs and a new business created by a Plaintiff, committed fraud by taking assets from the Company. The principal claims in these actions involve matters of significance to the transactions, operations, or governance between business entities as required by TCR 29.04(a)(l). The principal claims involve provisions in the Company's operating agreement regarding competing businesses, as well as provisions in Chapter 31B of the West Virginia Code regarding the fiduciary duties of a member, a manager, and a disassociated manager of a company. The claims also center around whether or not a disassociated member is able to bring a claim on behalf of a business from which he wrongfully dissociated himself, against another business. The Defendant has also brought charges against one Plaintiff for stalking using google tracking technology.

The interests of judicial economy weigh in favor of referral and that specialized treatment is likely to improve the expectation of a fair and reasonable resolution of the controversies as required by TCR 29.04(a)(2), as the wind up of the Company has been delayed for over two years, and the second company is unable to operate efficiently due to the lack of a resolution.

- 4. In further support of this Motion, please find attached hereto an accurate copy of the operative complaint(s), the operative answer(s), the docket sheet, and the following other documents (See Exhibits 1 through 15):
 - 1. Verified Complaint
 - 2. The Plaintiff's Motion for Entry of a Preliminary Injunction Order
 - 3. Order Granting Temporary Preliminary Injunction and Setting Hearing
 - 4. Defendant's Answer to Complaint and Counterclaim
 - 5. Answer of the Plaintiff's to Defendant's Counterclaim

- 6. Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's Partial Motion for Summary Judgment and or Failure to State Claim upon which Relief may be Granted and or Judgment on the Pleadings and Defendant's Cross Motion for Leave to File an Amended Counterclaim
- 7. Defendant's First Amended Counterclaim
- 8. Amended Reply of the Plaintiffs to Defendant's Amended Counterclaim
- 9. Motion to File Amended Complaint
- 10. Order from August 20, 2020 Initial Hearing
- 11. Protective Order
- 12. Defendant's Second Amended Counterclaim and Third Party Complaint
- 13. Second Amended Reply of William Rogers to Defendant's Second Amended Counterclaim
- Answer of William Rogers and Jeffrey Schultz to the Defendant's Second Amended
 Counterclaim and Third-Party Complaint
- 15. Answer of State Certified Termite and Pest to the Defendant's Third-Party Complaint
- 5. In regard to expedited review, the Movant:

X DOES NOT request an expedited review under W.Va. Trial Court Rule 29.06(a)(4), and gives notice that all affected parties may file a memorandum stating their position, in accordance with W.Va. Trial Court Rule 29.

WHEREFORE, the undersigned hereby MOVES, pursuant to W.Va. Trial Court Rule 29, the Chief Justice of the West Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals to refer this case to the Business Court Division.

Respectfully submitted, this 17th day of February, 2022

/s/ Nicola D. Smith
Nicola D. Smith (WVSB## 11251)
Christian J. Riddell Esq. (WVSB #1222)
The Riddell Law Group
329 S. Queen Street
Martinsburg, WV 25401
(304)267-3949
Smith@theRiddellLawGroup.com

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF APPEALS OF WEST VIRGINIA

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST, LLC, JEFFREY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of State Certified Termite & Pest, LLC

Plaintiffs,

vs.

Berkeley County Circuit Court Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT

Defendant/Counter Plaintiff and Third-Party Plaintiff

v.

JEFFREY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS

Counter Defendants

AND

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE AND PEST, LLC. a West Virginia limited liability company,

Third-Party Defendant.

TO: THE HONORABLE CHIEF JUSTICE

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Nicola Smith, do hereby certify that on this 17th day of February, 2022, I have served the foregoing "Motion to Refer Case to Business Court Division," with attachments by the WV E-File system to Judge R. Steven Redding; Michael Scales; the Berkeley County Circuit Clerk's Office and by first class mail, postage prepaid to the Business Court Division Central Office, Berkeley County Judicial Center, 380 West South Street, Suite 2100, Martinsburg, WV 25401 and the West Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals, Edythe Nash Gaiser, Clerk of Court, Capitol Complex, 1900 Kanawha Blvd., East Building 1, Room E-317, Charleston, WV 25304.

/s/ Nicola D. Smith Nicola D. Smith (WVSB## 11251)



West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt CC-02-2020-C-170

The following complaint was FILED on 7/28/2020 11:20:32 AM

Notice Date:

7/28/2020 11:20:32 AM

Virginia Sine CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT Berkeley 380 W. South Street MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918

belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov



COVER SHEET

E-FILED | 7/28/2020 11:20 AM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

GENERAL INFORMATION							
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA							
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt							
First Plaintiff:	✓ Business ☐ Government	☐Individual ☐Other	First Defend	ant:	☐ Business ☐ Government	☑ Individual ☐ Other	
Judge:	Steven Redding	g					
COMPLAINT INFORMATION							
Case Type: Civil Complaint Type: Tort							
Origin:	☑ Initial Filing	g Appeal fr	om Municipal Court	Appeal fr	om Magistrate Cour	rt	
Jury Trial Requested:	✓Yes □No	Case will b	e ready for trial by:	7/28/2021			
Mediation Requested:	□Yes ☑No	•					
Substantial Hardship Reque	sted: □Yes ☑No						
Do you or any of your clients or witnesses in this case require special accommodations due to a disability?							
Wheelchair accessible hearing room and other facilities							
☐ Interpreter or other auxiliary aid for the hearing impaired							
Reader or other auxiliary aid for the visually impaired							
Spokesperson or other auxiliary aid for the speech impaired							
Other:							
I am proceeding without an attorney							
☑ I have an attorney: Christian Riddell, 329 S. Queen Street, Martinsburg, WV 25401							

SERVED PARTIES

Name:

Scott W. McDermitt

Address:

238 Kathys Lane, Hedgesville WV 25427

Days to Answer: 20

Type of Service: Plaintiff - Private Process Server

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC

Plaintiffs,

Defendant.

~;	
v.	Civil Action No.

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

VERIFIED COMPLAINT

The Plaintiffs, Jeffrey W. Schultz, William R. Rogers, and Accurate Pest Management, LLC hereby Complain as follows:

PARTIES

- The Plaintiff, Accurate Pest Management, LLC (the "LLC"), is a West Virginia limited liability company, and is engaged in pest management in Berkeley County and Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- 2. Plaintiff Jeffrey W. Schultz ("Schultz") is a citizen and resident of Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- 3. Shultz is a member of the LLC, owning 41% of the membership units.
- 4. Plaintiff William R. Rogers ("Rogers") is a citizen and resident of Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- 5. Rogers is a member of the LLC, owning 18% of the membership units.
- 6. Rogers is an employee of the LLC, receiving \$8,000.00 per month in pay.

- 7. Defendant Scott W. McDermitt ("McDermitt") is a citizen and resident of Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 8. McDermitt is a member of the LLC, owning 41% of the membership units.
- 9. McDermitt is an employee of the LLC, receiving \$8,000.00 per month in pay.
- 10. Upon information and belief, McDermitt is the sole proprietor of a new pest control company.

JURISDICTION & VENUE

- 11. This Court may exercise general and specific personal jurisdiction over the Plaintiffs and the Defendant to this civil action because the LLC routinely conducts business in Berkeley County, and McDermitt resides in Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 12. This Court may exercise jurisdiction over the subject matter of this civil action pursuant to West Virginia Code §51-2-2. The amount in controversy exceeds \$7,500.00.
- 13. This Court is the proper venue for this civil action pursuant to West Virginia Code §56-1-1(a).
- 14. This Civil Action is brought by the LLC as authorized by a vote of the individual Plaintiffs as members holding a majority of the interests in the LLC. In the event the Defendant disputes this right, the individual Plaintiffs also assert derivatively the right of the LLC pursuant to West Virginia Code §31B-11-1101 and Rule 23.1 of the West Virginia Rules of Civil Procedure, and in conformance with West Virginia Code §31B-11-1103.
- 15. The individual Plaintiffs state that the Defendant refuses to surrender control of the Company's assets, which he is using for personal use and in the operation of his new business, and refuses to communicate with the individual Plaintiffs.

FACTS

- 16. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 17. LLC is a manager-managed company.
- 18. Until June 4, 2020, McDermitt was the elected Manager of the LLC pursuant to the Second Amended and Restated Operating Agreement dated September 17, 2007, (the "Agreement") by and among the members of the LLC: Schultz, McDermitt and Rogers. The Agreement is hereto attached as Exhibit 1.
- 19. McDermitt's duties as Manager included
- 20. managing finances, making payroll requests for himself and Rogers, collecting checks and mail from the post office box, managing the bank account, and other day to day operational activities as authorized by the Agreement.
- 21. In an effort to discuss questions regarding finances and other concerns about the LLC's operation, a meeting of the members was called.
- 22. On June 4, 2020 at 4:00 p.m., all of the members of the LLC, McDermitt, Rogers and Schultz, held a meeting before James B. Crawford, III, at the law office of Crawford Law Group PLLC.
- 23. The unsigned minutes of such meeting as drafted by Mr. Crawford are attached hereto as Exhibit 2.
- 24. The members voted unanimously to replace McDermitt as Manager, and to elect Rogers as the new LLC Manager, responsible for managing the books and records of the LLC.
- 25. Following the meeting, the members agreed to place Rogers' name on the LLC's bank account at the Bank of Charles Town, No. 1023829, (the "Account"), and to remove McDermitt's name from the account.

- 26. At the Bank of Charles Town ("BCT") on the same day, McDermitt falsely insisted to a BCT employee that he was still the Managing Member, and he would not allow his name to be removed from the Account, although Rogers' name was added.
- 27. On June 30, 2020, Rogers discovered that BCT had removed him from the Account at the unilateral request of McDermitt.
- 28. McDermitt continues to control the LLC despite having been removed as Managing Member on June 4, 2020.
- 29. McDermitt continues to exclude the other members of the LLC, including Managing Member Rogers, from exercising any management or control over the LLC.
- 30. Upon information and belief, McDermitt is using the Account to pay his own personal expenses that have no business purpose, including but not limited to cell phone bills for his family members and girlfriend and supplies and chemicals for his new pest control business.
- 31. Upon information and belief, McDermitt is collecting checks from the LLC's clients.
- 32. Upon information and belief, McDermitt is continuing to use the LLC's custom invoices for his own personal business.
- 33. On July 23, 2020, McDermitt cashed a check for \$2,000.00 with BCT.
- 34. McDermitt remains in possession of the LLC's assets, and upon information and belief is using such assets for his new business. Such items include, but are not limited to:
 - a. Company cell phone with phone number 304-676-2277
 - b. 2014 Nissan NV
 - c. 2006 Chevrolet Silverado 1500
 - d. 2004 Toyota Tacoma
 - e. 2006 Nissan Frontier
 - f. Vehicle fixtures and equipment boxes
 - g. Safety equipment and respirator

- h. Termite Rig, valued at approximately \$4,000.00
- i. Hilti Termite Drill, valued at approximately \$800.00
- j. (4) Hilti drill bits, valued at approximately \$80.00 each
- k. Hand tools, valued at approximately \$300.00
- 1. (8) Gallons of Boracare, valued at approximately \$80.00 per gallon
- m. (2) buckets of Timbor, valued at approximately \$132.00 each
- n. (2) cases of centerfire, valued at approximately \$300.00 each
- o. (4) packages of Termadore, valued at \$180.00 each
- p. (1) Birchmier backpack, valued at approximately \$300.00
- q. (1) B&G Compressed air sprayer, valued at approximately \$300.00
- r. (6) cans of Zenprox Extend, valued at \$20.00 per can
- s. (1) bucket of mouse bait, valued at approximately \$100.00
- t. (2) dust bulbs, valued at approximately \$60.00 each
- u. (1) case of Low Profile rat baiters valued at approximately \$100.00
- v. Custom uniform shirts, valued at \$40.00 each
- w. A storage shed purchased by the LLC for \$3,700.00
- x. The opportunities of the LLC, in the form of its goodwill and customers
- y. The pest application license issued by the West Virginia Department of Agriculture
- z. The LLC's stationary and billing forms
- 35. Upon information and belief, McDermitt is still accessing the Post Office Box and collecting checks from clients.
- 36. On information and belief, McDermitt paid himself wages, despite the fact that he is no longer performing the work for which said payments were intended as compensation, while refusing to pay Rogers wages or expenses, despite the fact that Rogers continues to undertake the LLC's requisite work and obligations.
- 37. Upon information and belief, McDermitt's personal distributions from the LLC are unrepresentative of his share as owner of 44% of the membership units.
- 38. Upon information and belief, McDermitt has, unilaterally and without consultation, terminated the LLC's pesticide application license with the Department of Agriculture, preventing the LLC from operating.

- 39. McDermitt has refused the requests of Rogers, the new Manager, and Schultz, to share any bank records or access to the Account, to return the Post Office key, or to in anyway cooperate.
- 40. On June 29, 2020, McDermitt drafted and gave to Rogers, Schultz, and Crawford, a "Notice of Dissolution," whereby McDermitt attempted to unilaterally dissolve the LLCand "demand redemption" of his ownership interest in the LLC. The Notice of Dissolution that the Defendant, "hereby gives notice of resignation as Managing Member and member of the LLC," effective July 25, 2020. The Notice of Dissolution is hereto attached as Exhibit 3.
- 41. The Agreement specifies in Paragraph 10(a) that upon the dissociation of a member, the business of the Company may be continued by consent of a Majority of interest of the remaining members.
- 42. The remaining members, Rogers and Schultz, have no intention of dissolving the LLC.

COUNT I – CONVERSION

- 43. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 44. Upon information and belief, Defendant has wrongfully and intentionally converted Plaintiffs' assets by wrongful acts in violation of the Plaintiffs' rights and thereby have deprived Plaintiffs of such assets.
- 45. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendant's conduct, Plaintiffs suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.

COUNT II – UNJUST ENRICHMENT

- 46. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 47. Upon information and belief, Defendant has been unjustly enriched by his willful, wanton and reckless conduct as described herein.
- 48. Defendant has been unjustly enriched in an amount equal to the value of company property in his possession, misappropriated funds, unequal distributions, and unequal payment.
- 49. As a direct and proximate result of Defendant's conduct, Plaintiffs have suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.
- 50. It is inequitable to allow McDermitt to be unjustly enriched without compensating the Plaintiffs.

COUNT III - BREACH OF FIDUCIARY DUTY

- 51. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein,
- 52. McDermitt owed the Plaintiffs a fiduciary duty to conduct activities with loyalty, care and the utmost good faith and fair dealing.
- 53. Upon information and belief, McDermitt has breached, and continues to breach, his fiduciary duties to the Plaintiffs, by (a) refusing to provide Rogers and Schultz with requested financial information or access to the Account, (b) negligently, recklessly and intentionally misappropriating LLC funds, (c) failing to make equal distributions to the members, (d) refusing to pay Roger's wages (e) clandestinely creating his own company using supplies, equipment, money, and opportunity of the LLC for the private advantage of himself and to the detriment of the Plaintiffs, and (f) holding out his new company as the LLC, or a successor to the LLC, to current clients.

54. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendant's conduct, the Plaintiffs have suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.

COUNT IV – FRADULENT MISREPRESENTATION

- 55. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 56. Upon information and belief, McDermitt repeatedly and fraudulently misrepresented the LLC's expenditures, as numerous expenditures were personal expenditure, not necessary for the business's ordinary course of business.
- 57. The Defendant fraudulently misrepresented that he was the Manager of the LLC, authorized to use the Account at BCT.
- 58. The Plaintiffs justifiably relied and/or was damaged by the Defendant's misrepresentations.
- 59. McDermitt further made misrepresentations to BCT employees in order to induce them to restrict access to the bank accounts and financial records.
- 60. The Defendants actions constitute actual and constructive fraud.
- 61. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendant's conduct, the Plaintiffs have suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.

COUNT V - ACCOUNTING AND RIGHT TO INFORMATION

- 62. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 63. As members of the LLC, Rogers and Shultz are entitled to an accounting of the LLC's finances and book.

- 64. McDermitt has refused Rogers, the Managing Member, and Schultz, a member, access to requested financial information and intentionally removed Rogers from the Account at the Bank of Charles Town, despite no longer being the Manager of the LLC.
- 65. McDermitt is required to provide Plaintiffs and their attorneys with an accounting of, including the unfettered right to access, inspect and copy, all matters associated with the financial health of the LLC, including but not limited to an accounting of all financial statements, checks, bills, legers, invoices and receipts.
- 66. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendant's conduct, the Plaintiffs have suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.

COUNT VI - VALUATION

- 67. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 68. The Plaintiffs request an Order establishing the value of the Defendant's interest in the LLC as a disassociated member, to be offset or extinguished by the amounts found to be owing to the Plaintiffs by the Defendant, in accordance with West Virginia Code §31B-7-702 and 702, and Paragraph 10 of the Agreement.

COUNT VII - PRELIMINARY INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

- 69. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 70. Plaintiffs have suffered irreparable harm from Defendant's actions by virtue of the damage Defendant has done to their business interests, as discussed above, including but not limited to interference with LLC's client relationships, intentional and potentially

- permanent damage to LLC's status with relevant state licensing authorities, and damage to LLC's reputation.
- 71. The Plaintiffs continue to suffer irreparable harm if McDermitt is not enjoined from using the LLC's assets, and as direct and proximate result of the Defendant's conduct, the Plaintiffs have suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.
- 72. Although monetary damages incurred by Plaintiffs from Defendant's conduct would normally be amenable to a monetary remedy at law, Plaintiffs, by virtue of the fact that, absent discovery, they have no knowledge of the extent of the monetary damages nor of Defendant's ability to pay any monetary compensation awarded, may further suffer irreparable harm from any continued financial damage that Defendant does to the company in the event that Defendant lacks sufficient resources to provide full compensation.

COUNT VIII – PUNITIVE DAMAGES

- 73. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 74. The actions of the Defendant, McDermitt, which were intentional, willful and reckless, and undertaken in complete disregard for the Plaintiffs' rights.
- 75. The Plaintiffs have suffered damages due to such actions of the Defendant. The Plaintiffs are entitled to punitive and exemplary damages in an amount sufficient to dissuade the Defendant and others similarly situated from so acting in the future.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs, Jeffrey W. Schultz, William R. Rogers, as Members and Accurate Pest Management, LLC, respectfully request that a judgment be entered in their favor and against the Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, as follows:

a) For all amounts owed by Defendant to Plaintiffs in order to fully and completely compensate Plaintiffs for all damages associated with Defendant's actions:

b) For all amounts paid or transferred out of the LLC to him or to other persons, for any purpose unrelated to the LLC's business:

c) For punitive damages against Defendant due to his intentional and fraudulent misconduct;

d) For the allowance of pre-judgment and post-judgment interest at the applicable rate on the judgment from and after the date of judgment until its satisfaction;

e) For the recovery of attorneys' fees, out-of-pocket expenses, and costs, based upon the Defendants fraud, and pursuant to Paragraph 7(i) of the Agreement and West Virginia Code §31B-7-702(d) and (e); and,

f) For a Preliminary Injunction against the Defendant in accordance with the Motion of the Plaintiffs for Entry of a Preliminary Injunction Order;

g) Such other and further relief as this Court deems just and proper.

The Plaintiffs demand a jury trial.

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC By Counsel

/s/Christian J. Riddell
Christian J. Riddell (WV State Bar #12202)
Riddell Law Group
329 S. Queen Street
Martinsburg, WV 25401
(304)267-3949

/s/Nicola D. Smith
Nicola D. Smith (WV State Bar #11251)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC

Plaintiffs,

v.	Civil Action No.
SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,	
Defendant.	
VERIFICAT	ION
I, William Rogers, Plaintiff in the foregoing Ac	tion, after being duly sworn, says that the facts
and allegations contained in the Verified Complaint are	true, except insofar as they are therein stated
to be upon information and belief, and that insofar as the	ney are therein stated, they are believed to be
true.	
William R. Rogers	
Faken, subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned	authority this day of July, 2020.
My Commission expires:	Charle Defe
TV	OTAKI LODLIC

OFFICIAL SEAL
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA
Chanon Defelice
Law Office of Stedman & Riddell
329 South Queen Street, Martinsburg, WV 25401
My Commission Expires January 07, 2024

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC

Plaintiffs,

v.	Civil Action No.
SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,	

Defendant.

VERIFICATION

I, Jeffrey W. Schultz, Plaintiff in the foregoing Action, after being duly sworn, says that the facts and allegations contained in the Verified Complaint are true, except insofar as they are therein stated to be upon information and belief, and that insofar as they are therein stated, they are believed to be true.

Jeffrey W. Schultz

Taken, subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned authority this _____ day of July, 2020.

My Commission expires:

NOTARY PUBLIC

OFFICIAL SEAL.

NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA
Chanon Deteilce
Law Office of Stedman & Riddeff
329 South Queen Street, Martinsburg, WV 25401
My Commission Expires January 07, 2024

SECOND AMENDED AND RESTATED OPERATING AGREEMENT

OF

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

This Second Amended and Restated Operating Agreement, dated as of the 17 day of September, 2007, by and among Accurate Pest Management LLC (Company) and Scott W. McDermitt, Jeffrey W. Schultz and William R. Rogers (collectively, "Members").

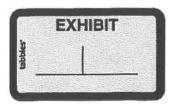
WITNESSETH:

In consideration of the covenants and mutual agreements hereinafter set forth, the parties hereto (hereinafter collectively referred to as the "Members") agree as follows:

1. FORMATION OF LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY. The Members form a limited liability company (hereinafter referred to as the "Company") pursuant to the provisions of the West Virginia Limited Liability Company Act ("Act").

2. GENERAL PROVISIONS.

- a. Name. The name of the Company shall be Accurate Pest Management LLC and all business of the Company shall be conducted in that name.
- b. <u>Purpose</u>. The general purpose of the company is to engage in (1) the business of pest control, fumigation, pest extermination and sterilization, termite control, including the use of such chemicals as the company and its subsidiaries may be licensed or permitted to use and preparation of escrow reports and the making of inspections as required and the servicing of the properties in the manner of extermination and fumigation and all phases of work of pest control in whatever respect the company or its authorized subsidiaries may be licensed to do. (2) To inspect septic systems and to conduct tests as to their function and issue reports thereof. (3) To inspect water



systems, check the same for potability, to conduct the necessary laboratory tests for contaminants and to make reports thereof, and (4) to engage in such other activities permitted under the laws of the State of West Virginia.

- c. <u>Principal Office</u>. The principal office and place of business of the Company shall be 475 West Burr Blvd, Kearneysville, WV 25430, or such other place as the Members or Manager may from time to time determine following notice to the Members.
- d. <u>Term.</u> The period of duration of the limited liability company shall expire when the Company is dissolved and terminated in accordance with the provisions of Section 10 of this Agreement.

3. CAPITAL.

- a. <u>Capital Contribution of Members</u>. In exchange for their interests in the Company, the Members shall contribute to the Company in cash or property the amounts set forth opposite their names on the attached Schedule of Members, Contributions and Interest.
- b. Timing and Additional Capital Contributions. Should the Operating Manager determine that additional capital is needed, and provides to each Member (a) the total amount of additional Capital Contributions required, (b) the reason the additional Capital Contribution is required, (c) each Member's proportionate share of the total additional Capital Contributions (calculated by multiplying the Member's Percentage Interest set forth in "SCHEDULE OF MEMBERS, CONTRIBUTIONS AND INTERESTS" of the operating agreement and any amendments thereto, by the total additional Capital Contribution required) and (d) the date each Member's additional Capital Contribution is due and payable, which date shall be at least thirty (30) days after the notice has been given, then the Members may make additional capital contributions as required. A Member's proportionate share shall be payable in cash or by certified check. No

Member shall be required to contribute any additional capital to the Company, and no Member shall have any personal liability for any obligation of the Company (excluding applicable requirements from financial institutions lending funds to the Company). If the Operating Manager determines, in lieu of requiring additional capital contributions from the Members, to obtain a loan from a financial institution, then all Members will be responsible for meeting the reasonable equity requirements imposed by the financial institution and executing a guaranty agreement of said loan, if required by the financial institution.

- c. No right to Withdraw Capital. No interest shall accrue on a contribution to the capital of the Company, and no Member shall have the right to withdraw from the Company or be repaid any contribution of capital except as otherwise specifically provided herein.
- d. Failure to Contribute Additional Capital Contribution. If a Member fails to pay when due all or any portion of any Capital Contribution set forth in Section 3 (a) and the remaining contributing Members agree to contribute the shortfall, then the Percentage Interest shall be adjusted as follows: Each Member's existing capital (the "Existing Capital") shall be computed as the produce of such Member's existing Percentage Interest and the net fair market value of Company assets (before taking into account the additional capital contributions). Each Member's new Percentage Interest shall be the percentage derived by dividing the sum of each Member's Existing Capital and additional capital contribution made under Section 3 (a) et seq. and "Schedule of Members, Contributions and Interest." by the aggregate of such sums determined for all Members. The net fair market value of Company assets shall be determined by agreement of all Members (or if they fail to agree, then by an MAI-designated appraiser chosen by the Operating Manger). If the remaining contributing Members do not agree to contribute the shortfall, then the Percentage Interest shall not be adjusted and the Operating

Manager shall have the option of borrowing such funds on behalf of the Company pursuant to Section 7.

e. <u>Capital Accounts.</u> A separate capital account shall be maintained for each Member. There shall be credited to each Member's capital account: 1) the amount of cash and the fair market value of any property contributed by the Member, 2) the Member's share of the profits of the Company, 3) the amount of any increase to the basis of assets of the Company due to an election under Section 754 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended ("Code"); and there shall be charged against each Member's capital account: 1) the amount of all distributions to the Member, and 2) the Member's share of losses of the Company.

4. MEMBERS' INTEREST.

- a. The Company Units. The interest of the Members in the Company shall initially be divided into 100 equal units ("Units"), each unit representing one percent of the capital interest in the Company. The Members and their respective interest in the Company following the contributions described in Section 3 hereof shall be as set forth on the attached Schedule of Members, Contributions and Interest. The Manager may issue certificates of interest to the holders of the Units in such form as it may consider appropriate.
- b. Actions by Manager with Respect to Sales of Units. The Manager shall, with respect to any sale of Units, (i) make a notation in the appropriate records of the Company with respect to such sale, and (ii) obtain a written representation from each purchaser of Units as to his residence.

5. PROFITS AND LOSSES.

Taxable income, gain, loss, deduction or credit shall be allocated among the Members in accordance with their respective interest in the Company at the end of the Company year; provided,

however, that if any Members have contributed property other than money to the Company, the allocations shall be governed by Section 704(c) of the Code. If any Units have been transferred or assigned during any taxable year, the allocation of the interest represented thereby shall be prorated between the transferor and the transferee based upon the time the transferor and transferee held the Units during the year.

6. DISTRIBUTIONS.

The cash flow of the Company may be distributed among the Members in accordance with their interest in the Company. Such distributions shall occur within 30 days after the end of each calendar quarter and with such lessor or greater frequency as the Manager shall determine is consistent with the orderly administration of the business of the Company.

The "cash flow" of the Company, shall be equal to the taxable income of the Company, increased by the amount allowable as depreciation on the Company's assets, the amount of any amortization deduction and the amount of any other items deductible for federal income tax purposes in excess of actual cash payments with respect thereto, and decreased by the amount of any repayment of the principal portion of any debt of the Company, all cash expenditures not deductible for federal income tax purposes or the amount thereof in excess of the amount deductible for federal income tax purposes, and the amount of all other expenses and all reserves set aside by the Manager as it shall determine are necessary or desirable to provide for actual or contingent liabilities, working capital requirements of the Company, and for any other purpose necessary or incidental to the proper management and function of the business of the Company.

7. MANAGEMENT.

a. <u>Authority of the Manager.</u> Except as otherwise expressly provided herein, all decisions respecting any matter set forth in this Agreement or otherwise affecting or arising out of

the conduct of the business of the Company shall be made by the Manager. The Manager shall have the exclusive right and full authority to manage, conduct and operate the Company business. Specifically, but not by way of limitation, the Manager shall be authorized to: (i) employ such agents, employees, managers, accountants, attorneys, consultants and other person necessary or appropriate to carry out the business and affairs of the Company and to pay as an expense of the Company such reasonable fees, expenses, salaries, wages and other compensation to such persons as the Manager shall determine; (ii) cause to be paid all amounts due and payable by the Company to any person or entity; (iii) pay, expend, renew, modify, adjust, submit to arbitration, prosecute, defend or compromise upon such terms as the Manager may determine and upon such evidence as it may deem sufficient any obligation, suit, liability, cause of action or claim, including taxes, either in favor of or against the Company; (iv) invest or reinvest proceeds received upon condemnation; (v) make any and all expenditures or investments of excess funds in obligations which the Manager, in its sole discretion, deems necessary or appropriate in connection with the management of the affairs of the Company and the carrying out of its obligations and responsibilities under this Agreement; (vi) sell or lease Company property on such terms and conditions as the Manager shall determine to be in the best interest of the Company; (vii) incur such indebtedness on behalf of the Company as the Manager deems necessary to carry out the business and affairs of the Company; and (viii) purchase insurance insuring the Manager and its employees from personal liability for actions taken in good faith on behalf of the Company. With respect to all of its obligations, powers and responsibilities under this Agreement, the Manager is authorized to execute and deliver for and on behalf of the Company such deeds, leases, notes, contracts, agreements, assignments, bills of sale, security agreements, loan agreements, deeds of trust and other documents in such form and on such terms and conditions as it shall deem proper.

b. <u>Liability of Manager</u>. The Manager shall not be liable, responsible or accountable in damages or otherwise to any Member for, and the Company shall indemnify and save harmless the Manager from, any loss or damage incurred by reason of any act or omission performed or omitted by it in good faith on behalf of the Company and in a manner reasonably believed by it to be within the scope of the authority granted to it by this Agreement, provided that the Manager was not guilty of gross negligence, willful misconduct or breach of fiduciary duty with respect to such act or omission and the satisfaction of any indemnification and any saving harmless shall be from and limited to Company assets, no Member having any personal liability on account thereof. Any act or omission performed or omitted by the Manager in good faith on advice of counsel to the Company shall be conclusively deemed to have been performed or omitted in good faith.

- c. Limitations on Authority of Manager. Notwithstanding any provision of the Agreement to the contrary, the Manager shall not engage in any activity or business on behalf of the Company which is not within the scope of the purposes for which the Company is created. Unless having first obtained the consent of the Management Committee, the Manager shall not authorize the substitution of a new Manager, or, without having first obtained the consent of the Members, incur any indebtedness on behalf of the Company for which the Members would be personally liable. As used in this paragraph, the consent of the Members means consent of the holders of more than 50% of the units, which consent shall be obtained in writing within 60 days of written notice of the action requiring such consent given to all Members. The Members may take any action by meeting or by written action without meeting.
- d. Appointment of Manager. Scott W. McDermitt is appointed the Manager of the Company, to serve until his removal or until his successor has been appointed and has undertaken its duties.

- e. Management Committee. The Management Committee shall consist of three Members who shall have been selected by the Members in writing without the necessity of Amendment of this Agreement, and at any time and from time to time, and the Members shall fill any vacancy occurring in the position of the Management Committee in such manner. All actions of the Management Committee shall be effective upon majority approval of the members of the Management Committee, and the Management Committee may act by meeting or by action without meeting, which shall be effective upon the written consent thereto by a majority in interest of the Members. The Management Committee shall have authority, with or without cause, at any time to remove the Manager.
- f. <u>Vote of Members</u>. The Members shall have one vote per each unit of the Company held by each of the Members and any action required permitted to be taken by the Members may be taken only upon a majority vote of the units of the Company.
- g. Loans of Members to Company. As provided by West Virginia Code 31-1A-22, a Member or Manager may lend money to or transact other business with the Limited Liability Company and, subject to equitable law, has the same rights and obligations in respect thereto as a person who is not a Member or Manager.
- h. <u>Duties of Parties.</u> (i.) Nothing in this agreement shall be deemed to restrict in any way the rights of any member to conduct any other business or activity whatsoever, and the Member shall not be accountable to the Company or to any Member with respect to that business or activity even if the business or activity competes with the Company's business. The organization of the Company shall be without prejudice to their respective rights to maintain, expand or diversify such interests and activities and to receive and enjoy profits or compensation there from. Each Member waives any rights the Member might otherwise have to share or participate in such other interests or

activities of any other Member, and (ii.) Each Member understands and acknowledges that the conduct of the Company's business may involve business dealings and undertakings with Members and their affiliates. In any of those cases, those dealings and undertakings shall be at an arm's length and on commercially reasonable terms.

i. <u>Indemnification</u>. If any Member engages in fraud, gross negligence or an intentional breach of this Agreement, said Member agrees to indemnify the other Members against any actual out of pocket costs or expenses incurred by the other Members as a direct result of such fraud, gross negligence or intentional breach of this Agreement.

8. BOOKS, RECORDS AND AUDITS.

- a. <u>Books and Records.</u> The Manager shall keep, or cause to be kept, at the principal office of the Company, full and true books and records of account for the Company, which shall be open to reasonable inspection and examination by the Members or their duly authorized representatives. The Manager shall not be required to deliver or mail copies of the articles of organization, or any amendment or cancellation thereof to the Members.
- b. Accounting Period, Annual Financial Statements. The accounting period of the Company shall be the calendar year hereinafter referred to as the Company's (taxable year). The Manager shall provide each Member with a financial statement of the Company as soon after the end of the calendar year as is reasonably possible.
- c. Audits. Upon written request or demand of the holders of 50% or more of the Units, the Manager shall cause an audit of the Company books to be made by the certified public accountant or accountants designated in such demand or request. The costs of any such audit shall be paid by the Company. Any Member may request and obtain an audit of the Company's books upon written demand and at the sole expense of the requesting Member.

- d. Federal Income Tax Information. As soon as possible after the close of each Company year, a report shall be furnished of the net profits or losses of the Company to each Member, together with a statement indicating the Member's share in the profits or losses for such year,
- '9. ASSIGNMENT OF INTEREST IN COMPANY. The Units may not be assigned, except in accordance with the provisions of this section.
- a. <u>Units are Restricted Securities</u>. The Units have not been registered under the Securities Act of 1933 as amended (the "Securities Act") under the securities laws of any state, and may not be offered, sold, pledged, hypothecated or otherwise transferred unless and until registered under the Securities Act or, in the opinion of counsel in form and substance satisfactory to the Company, such offer, sale, pledge, hypothecation or transfer is in compliance therewith.
- b. Right of First Refusal on Sale of Units. Any Member desiring to sell his Units shall first notify the Company in writing of his intention to sell, stating the name and address of the proposed purchaser, the number of Units proposed to be sold, the consideration proposed to be received therefore, and the proposed terms of sale. Any such offer by the manager shall operate as a conversion of the interest of the manager to that of a Member, and a new Manager shall be appointed in accordance with Section 9(d). The Company shall have the exclusive right and privilege to purchase the Units proposed to be sold for the consideration and upon the terms stated in such written notice at any time within 30 days of the later of (i) receipt of such written notice, or (ii) appointment of a Manager to act on the Company's behalf. If the Company does not purchase the Units so offered, during the next succeeding 60-day period the Member desiring to sell Units may then sell such Units to the person and at the price and terms stated in the offer. If the Units are not sold, they shall not be subsequently sold without first again offering them to the Company as

hereinabove provided. This section 9(b) shall not apply to any transfer of the Units by gift, bequest or laws of intestacy, nor shall it be construed as limiting in any way the authority and discretion of the Manager either to give or withhold his/her/its consent to any proposed assignment of Units by a Member under Section 9(c), even though the Company shall not have exercised its right and privilege to purchase such Units.

- c. Consent Required for Substitution of New Members. Subject to Sections 9(a) and 9(b), any one or more Units held by a Member may be assigned by such Member at any time by written assignment in form and substance approved by the manager, but only (i) upon execution and delivery by the assignee of a written acceptance and adoption of this Agreement, as the same may be amended, together with such other documents, if any, as the Manager may require; (ii) the payment to the Company by the Member selling his Units of all reasonable expenses incurred by the Company in connection with such assignment; and (iii) with the unanimous written consent of the Members, which consent may, in each case, be given or denied in their absolute discretion. Upon such execution and consent, when applicable, but not otherwise, the assignee shall, with respect to the Units assigned, be admitted to the Company and become a substituted Member therein. The power of attorney given by the assignor Member pursuant to Section 11 hereof shall survive the delivery of such assignment for the purpose of enabling the Manager to execute, acknowledge, file and record all instruments necessary to effectuate such substitution.
- d. Appointment and Substitution of New Manager. Subject to Section 10(b) herein, within 60 days of the event resulting in the withdrawal of the Manager, the Management Committee, pursuant to Section 7(e) above, shall appoint a new Manager. Failure of the Management Committee to appoint a new Manager within 60 days as set forth above shall result in disillusionment of the Company.

e. <u>Resignation of Manager</u>. The Manager shall not resign without written consent of a majority in interest of the Management Committee.

10. DEATH, RESIGNATION, EXPULSION, BANKRUPTCY, DISSOLUTION, ETC. OF A MEMBER

- a. Death, Resignation, etc. of a Member. If a Member dies, resigns, or is expelled from the Company, becomes Bankrupt, has a court of competent jurisdiction enter an order or decree adjudicating him incompetent to manage has estate or person, dissolves and commences winding-up, or if the existence of a Member that is a corporation or other legal entity shall terminate (the "Incapacitated Member"), the Company shall be dissolved unless the business of the Company is continued by the consent of a Majority of Interest of the remaining Members (as such term is interpreted for purposes of Section 301.7701-2(b)(1) of the Regulations). If the business of the Company is continued, a Majority of Interest of the remaining Members shall elect either to (i) permit the Incapacitated Member's successor in interest to continue as an Assignee or substitute Member, or (ii) cause the Company to redeem the interest of the Incapacitated Member. If the Incapacitated Member's successor-in-interest continues as an assignee or substitute Member then, the successor-in-interest shall be liable for the Incapacitated Member's obligations arising under this Agreement and the Act.
- b. <u>Designation of Assignee.</u> A Member may, by written instrument, designate any person to become the assignee of all or a portion of his interest as a Member immediately upon his death. Such a designee, if he is then living, shall become an Assignee of such interest immediately upon the assignor's death without requirement of any action on the part of the legal representatives of the assignor Member; such legal representatives of the estate of such deceased Member shall have no interest whatsoever in the Company. Any such designation must be filed with the Company during

such Member's lifetime. Such designation may be revoked from time to time and a new such designation made and filed with the Company. In no event shall a designee become a substitute. Member unless the requirements of Article 9 of this Agreement are satisfied.

- c. Redemption of Member's Interest. If the interest of the Incapacitated Member is to be redeemed, the price of the Incapacitated Member's interest shall be an amount equal to the amount of cash that the Incapacitated Member would have received if the assets of the Company were sold for an amount equal to 95% of their value as determined pursuant to Article 10 d. below and the proceeds of such deemed sale were distributed (following the allocation of Net Income and Net Losses pursuant to Article 5) pursuant to Article 10 j.
- d. <u>Valuation</u>. The value of the assets of the Company shall be determined by (i) a written valuation made, and agreed to, by the Incapacitated Member, or its legal representative, and the remaining Members, or (ii) if the Incapacitated Member, or its legal representative, and the remaining Members cannot agree on a valuation, an independent expert appraiser mutually acceptable to the remaining Members and the Incapacitated Member, or his legal representative, as the case might be. In the event the Members are the Incapacitated Member, or his legal representative, as the case might be, cannot agree on the selection of an independent expert appraiser within thirty (30) days after the election of the other Members under Article 10 a. to redeem the interest of the Incapacitated Member, the Members, and the Incapacitated Member, or its legal representative, as the case might be, shall within ten (10) days after the expiration of the thirty (30) days period and by written notice to the other party, each select an independent expert appraiser to determine the value of the assets of the Company. If a party fails to appoint its appraiser within the period specified above, then the other party may serve notice on the party failing to appoint an appraiser asking such notice and if the appraiser is not appointed within such additional ten (10) day

period, the appraiser appointed by the other party shall be the sole appraiser. If only one appraiser has been selected, the value of the assets of the Company shall be the value selected by such appraiser and if two appraisers have been selected, the value shall be the average of the values determined by the appraisers.

- e. <u>Closing</u>. The closing of the redemption of an Incapacitated Member's interest in the Company shall take place at the principal office of the Company at such time and upon such date as the remaining Members shall specify in a notice to the Incapacitated Member, or his legal representative, as the case might be, but in no event more than sixty (60) days after the determination of the value of the assets of the Company.
- f. Payment of Purchase Price. The purchase price of an Incapacitated Member's interest in the Company shall be paid to the Incapacitated member, or his legal representative, as the case might be, at the closing specified in Article 10 e. above, entirely in cash or by bank officer's check or, at the option of the remaining Members, partly in cash (to the extent of not less than ten percent (10%) of the aggregate redemption price), with the balance represented by an unsecured promissory note payable in equal annual installments over a five-year period, bearing interest on the unpaid balance annually at the minimum rate necessary to avoid imputed interest under the Code.
- g. <u>Deficit in Capital Account.</u> In the event an Incapacitated Member has a deficit in his Capital Account following the redemption of his interest in the Company, he shall be obligated to restore the amount of such deficit to the Company in the time and manner required in the Regulations under Section 704(b) of the Code.
- h. Continuation of Company. In the event that the disillusionment of the Company pursuant to the events of disillusionment described in section 10 a. above, the business and affairs of the Company shall not be discontinued and the Company shall remain in existence as a Limited

Liability Company under the laws of the State of West Virginia, if the remaining unanimously agree to continue the Company under this Agreement within 60 days of such event of disillusionment.

- i. <u>Liquidation</u>. The dissolution of the Company shall be effective on the date on which the event occurs giving rising to such dissolution, but the Company shall not be wound up until the Company's articles of organization shall have been canceled and the assets of the Company shall have been distributed as provided herein. Notwithstanding the dissolution of the Company prior to the winding-up of the Company, the business of the Company and the rights of the Members shall continue to be governed by this Agreement. Upon dissolution of the Company and in the event the Members do not elect to substitute a new Manager as provided in Section 9(b) or 10(b), the Manger, or (in the absence of a Manager) a liquidator appointed with the consent of the Members, shall liquidate the assets of the Company, apply and distribute the proceeds thereof as contemplated by this Agreement and cause the cancellation of the Company's articles of organization.
- j. Distributions in Liquidations. Upon the dissolution of the Company and the incident to the winding-up of the Company's business and affairs, the Manger (or liquidator, as applicable) shall pay or make provision for the payment of all liabilities and obligations of the Company to creditors other than members, actual or contingent, and all expenses of liquidation. Any amounts deemed necessary by the Manager (or liquidator) to provide a reserve for any unforeseen liabilities and obligations may, in the Manager's (or liquidator's) discretion, be deposited in a bank or trust company upon such terms and for such period of time as the Manger (or liquidator) may determine. Following the payment of or provision for the liabilities of the Company as aforesaid, the remaining assets of the Company shall be distributed in the following order of priority: (i) to the payment of all liabilities and obligations to Members, (ii) any remaining assets then to be allocated to the Members proportionately in accordance with their capital account balances and (iii) any

remaining assets, if any, to the members in accordance with their capital accounts.

11. AMENDMENTS.

- a. Amendments. Amendments to this Agreement may be proposed by any Member holding 5% or more of the Units. Following such proposal, the Manager shall submit to the Members a written, verbatim statement of any proposed amendment, providing that counsel for the Company shall have approved of the same in writing as to form, and the Manager shall include in any such submission a recommendation as to the proposed amendment. The Manager shall seek the written vote of the Members on the proposed amendment or shall call a meeting to vote thereon and to transact any other business that it may deem appropriate. For purposes of obtaining a written vote, the Manager may require a response within a reasonable specified time, but not less than 7 days, and failure to respond in such time period shall constitute a vote which is consistent with the Manager's recommendation with respect to the proposal. A proposed amendment shall be adopted and be effective as an amendment hereto if it receives the affirmative vote of holders of a majority of the Units.
 - b. Restrictions on Amendments. Notwithstanding Section 11(a) hereof,
- (i) This Agreement shall not be amended without the consent of each Member adversely affected if such amendment would (A) modify the limited liability of a Member; or (B) alter the interest of a Member in profits, losses, or any Company distributions; and
- (ii) This Agreement may be amended by the Manager, without the consent of any of the Members; (A) to add to the representations, duties, or obligations of the Manager or surrender any right or power granted to the Manager herein for the benefit of the Members; (B) to cure any ambiguity, to correct or supplement any provision hereof which may be inconsistent with

respect to matters or questions arising under this Agreement not inconsistent with the intent of this Agreement; and (C) to change any provision of this Agreement required to be so changed by the staff of the Securities and Exchange Commission or any other federal agency or by a state "Blue Sky" commissioner or similar official, which change is deemed by such commissioner, agency, or official to be for the benefit or protection of the Members; Provided that no amendment shall be adopted pursuant to this Section 11(b)(ii) unless the adoption thereof is for the benefit of or not adverse to the interest of the Members, and does not violate Section 11(b)(i) hereof.

12. MISCELLANEOUS.

- a. Notices. Any and all notices, elections, consent or demands permitted or required to be made under this Agreement shall be made in writing signed by the Member giving such notice, election, consent or demand and shall be delivered personally or sent by registered or certified mail to the Company or other Members at the address or addresses set forth in the Company's records or to such other address as may be supplied by written notice given in conformity with the terms of this paragraph.
- b. Successors and Assigns. Subject to the restrictions on transfers set forth herein, this Agreement and each and every provision hereof shall be binding upon and shall inure to the benefit of the Members, their respective successors, successors in title, heirs and assigns, and each and every successor in interest to any Member, whether such successors acquires such an interest by way of gift, purchase, foreclosure or by any other method, shall hold such interest subject to all the terms and provisions of this Agreement.
- c. Applicable Law. This Agreement and the rights of the parties hereunder shall be governed by the laws of the State of West Virginia.
 - d. Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in any number of separate

counterparts, all of which taken together shall be deemed one original instrument notwithstanding that all parties are not signatory to the same counterpart.

e. <u>Headings</u>. The headings used in this Agreement are used solely for convenience of reference and shall not constitute a part of this Agreement or affect its meaning, construction or effect.

f. <u>Severability</u>. In the event any part of this agreement is found to be void, the remaining provisions thereof shall nevertheless be binding with the same affect as though the void parts were deleted.

IN WITNESS HEREOF, this Agreement has been executed by each of the Members as of the day and year first above written.

Members:

Scott W. McDermitt

Jeffrey W. Schultz

William Rogers

PREPARED BY:

James B. Crawford, III

CRAWFORD & KELLER PLLC

P.O. BOX 266

Charles Town, WV 25414

SCHEDULE OF MEMBERS, CONTRIBUTIONS AND INTERESTS

	Members	Contributions	Interests
1.	Scott W. McDermitt	\$ <u>410</u>	4/%
2.	Jeffrey W. Schultz	<u>\$ 410</u>	41 %
3.	William R. Rogers	\$ 180	18%

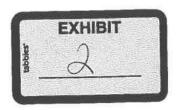
(wy) Ag

E-FILED | 7/28/2020 11:20 AM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

This meeting being held this 4th day of June, 2020 at the law office of Crawford Law Group PLLC, 120 N. George Street, Charles Town, WV 25414 at 4:00 p.m. Those attending were the owners of State Certified; Jeffery Schultz, owner of 33.3%, Scott McDermott, owner of a like amount and Bill Rogers, owner of 15% of the company.

The purpose of the meeting was to address certain matters and issues between the parties and as a result of a lengthy discussion, the parties have agreed as follows:

- That the company will reimburse Jeffery Schultz for the purchase of Nick Petti's shares
 purchased in 2017 in the amount of \$32,678.71. This money shall be reimbursed with a rate
 of 4% and shall be paid by the Company to Jeffery Schultz in the sum of \$601.83 per month
 until paid.
- The members of the company agreed to reinstate the company with the State of West Virginia as State Certified LLC and to select Accurate Pest Control as a dba.
- All of the extra cars and trucks will be disposed of. Scott will be responsible for doing this
 and shall do the same within six (6) months of this agreement.
- 4. The company is currently paying rent to Emily in the amount of \$200.00 per month. The company will vacate the premises and terminate the rent.
- 5. The storage shed which is on Emily's property which was bought by the Company shall be purchased by Scott McDermott for the sum of \$______
- 6. The salaries of Scott and Bill shall remain the same. Any surplus at the end of the year shall be divided in accordance with the percentages of the Company's ownership. The parties may agree to distribute the profit on a different time frame.
- Bill Rogers is elected as the Manager and will take over the books of the Company. He is authorized to hire outside help to help manage the financials of the Company.



The undersigned hereby agree that the above is	the agreement and binding upon all of the	
embers of the organization as of this day of June, 2020.		
	Jeffery Schultz	
	Scott McDermott	
	Bill Rogers	

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Pursuant to \$ 10.a. of the Amendment of Ownership of ACC – Pest Management, LLC, "the LLC", dated September 17, 2007, I hereby give notice of resignation as managing member and member of the LLC. This is to demand the redemption of my 41% membership interest in the LLC. This is effective as of July 2020.

6/29/2020

Date

Scott W. McDermitt

To: Accurate Pest Management, LLC P.O. Box 1077 Charles Town, WV 25413

CC: Mr. Wm. Richard Rogers Mr. Jeffrey W. Schultz James B. Crawford, III, Esq.





West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding.

To: Christian Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following motion was FILED on 7/28/2020 11:27:10 AM

Notice Date: 7/28/2020 11:27:10 AM

Virginia Sine CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT

Berkeley 380 W. South Street

MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918

belind a.parsons@courtswv.gov



E-FILED | 7/28/2020 11:27 AM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC

Plaintiffs,

v. Civil Action No.: 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

THE PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR ENTRY OF A PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION ORDER

Pursuant to West Virginia Code § 53-5-1, et seq., and West Virginia Code § 31B-4-403, and West Virginia Rule of Civil Procedure 65, the Plaintiffs, Jeffrey W. Schultz ("Schultz"), William R. Rogers ("Rogers") and Accurate Pest Management, LLC (the "LLC" or the "Company") request the entry of a Preliminary Injunction Order against the Defendant, a minority member, for conversion and unlawful appropriation of the LLC's property, including, but not limited to, the payment of his, his family's and his girlfriend's personal expenses and the use of the LLC's property including, but not limited to money, bank account, vehicles, supplies, pest application license, post office box, equipment and opportunities, including in the operation of his new pest control business in competition with the LLC.

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC By Counsel

1

/s/Christian J. Riddell

Christian J. Riddell (WV State Bar #12202) Riddell Law Group 329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304)267-3949

/s/Nicola D. Smith

Nicola D. Smith (WV State Bar #11251)

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC

Plaintiffs,

v.

Civil Action No.: 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF THE MOTION OF THE PLAINTIFFS FOR ENTRY OF A PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION ORDER

I. STATEMENT OF THE FACTS

Plaintiffs, Jeffrey W. Schultz ("Schultz"), William R. Rogers ("Rogers") and Accurate Pest Management, LLC (the "LLC" or the "Company") request the entry of a Preliminary Injunction Order against the Defendant, a minority member, restraining him from conversion and unlawful appropriation, including, but not limited to, the payment of his, his family's and his girlfriend's personal expenses and the use of the LLC's property, including but not limited to money, bank account, pest control license, post office box, invoices, vehicles, supplies, equipment and opportunities, including but not limited to the operation of his new pest control business in competition with the LLC.

- 1. The Plaintiff, Schultz, is a member of the LLC, owning 41% of the membership units.
- 2. The Plaintiff, Rogers, is a member of the LLC, owning 18% of the membership units.

- 3. Defendant McDermitt is a member of the LLC, owning 41% of the membership units.
- 4. On June 4, 2020 at 4:00 p.m., all of the members of the LLC, McDermitt, Rogers and Schultz, held a meeting before James B. Crawford, III, at the law office of Crawford Law Group PLLC.
- 5. Mr. Crawford drafted meeting minutes showing, among other things, that Rogers was unanimously elected as the Managing Member, replacing McDermitt, and that Rogers, "will take over the books of the company." Exhibit 1.
- 6. Under Section 7(f) of the Second Amended and Restated Operating Agreement dated September 17, 2007, (the "Agreement") actions by the members are, "upon majority vote of the units of the company." Exhibit 2.
- 7. On June 29, 2020, McDermitt in his "Notice of Dissolution," that he "hereby gives notice of resignation as managing member and member of the LLC," effective July 25, 2020. The Notice of Dissolution is hereto attached as Exhibit 3.
- 8. The Notice also states that the Defendant was unilaterally dissolving the LLC in accordance with Section 10 of the Agreement, even though the individual Plaintiffs, the majority members, do not consent.
- As stated in the Verified Complaint, McDermitt has converted LLC funds to pay for his own expenses, unrelated to the LLC's business.
- 10. As further stated in the Verified Complaint, the Defendant continues to solely control the LLC's bank account, falsely claiming to the depository, the Bank of Charles Town, that he is the LLC's Managing Member.
- 11. The Defendant continues to collect mail and checks made payable to the LLC from the LLC's post office box.

- 12. Upon information and belief, McDermitt cashes or deposits Company checks, using the money to fund his new business and to pay his own salary, although he is no longer working for the LLC.
- 13. Upon information and belief, McDermitt unilaterally cancelled the LLC's pesticide application license issued by the West Virginia Department of Agriculture.
- 14. McDermitt is also continues to use the LLC's equipment and personality, including but not limited to money, bank account, vehicles, supplies, equipment and opportunities, including but not limited to the operation of his new pest control business in competition with the LLC.
- 15. The Plaintiffs request a Preliminary Injunction ordering the Defendant to cease and desist acting as the LLC's Managing Member, and ordering the Defendant to cause the LLC's bank account, license, books and records, post office box and other personalty to be controlled by the dully elected Managing Member, William R. Rogers.
- 16. The Plaintiffs also request that the Defendant be restrained from using LLC personalty and equipment as recited above, for his own personal use or in the operation of his new business.

II. ARGUMENT

This Court has general jurisdiction to award an injunction pursuant to West Virginia Code § 53-5-1, et seq., to enter an injunction "to protect any plaintiff in a suit for specific property... against injury from the sale, removal or concealment of such property." Pursuant to the West Virginia Uniform Limited Liability Act, (the "Act"), "[a] member may maintain an action

against . . . another member for legal or equitable relief, with or without an accounting of the company's business, to enforce: (1) The member's rights under the operating agreement; (2) The member's rights under this chapter; and (3) The rights and otherwise protect the interests of the member. . .". West Virginia Code § 31B-4-410(a)(1),(2) and (3).

Under Paragraphs 7(a)(ii) and (vii) of the Agreement, the Managing Member may only use LLC funds to pay, "all amounts due and payable by the Company," and "to incur such indebtedness on behalf of the Company as . . . necessary to carry out the business and affairs of the Company." Exhibit 2. Under West Virginia Code § 31B-4-407(b), a member who knew distributions were made in violation of the Act or the operating agreement, "is personally liable to the company." The Defendant, when he was a member of the LLC, had a fiduciary duty to the LLC "to account to the company and to hold as trustee for it any property, profit or benefit derived by the member in the conduct . . . of the company's business or derived from the use by the member of the company's property, including the appropriation of a company's opportunity." West Virginia Code §31B-4-409(b)(1). Paragraph 8(a) of the Agreement and West Virginia Code §31B-4-408(b)(2) provide that a member or his attorney shall have reasonable access to inspect the books and records of the LLC, and "other information concerning the company's business or affairs."

A member "has the power to dissociate from a limited liability company at any time." West Virginia Code §31B-6-602(a). As a result, "upon a member's dissociation from a limited liability company: (1) The member's right to participate in the management and conduct of the company's business terminates . . .". W.V. Code §31B-6-603(b)(1).

Under West Virginia law, the factors to be considered in ruling on a motion for a Preliminary Injunction are as follows:

The granting or refusal of an injunction, whether mandatory or preventive, calls for the exercise of sound judicial discretion in view of all the circumstances of the particular case; regard being had to the nature of the controversy, the object for which the injunction is being sought, and the comparative hardship or convenience to the respective parties involved in the award or denial of the writ.

Jefferson County Bd. of Educ. v. Jefferson County Educ. Ass'n, 183 W. Va. 15, 24, 393 S.E.2d 653, 662, (1990), citing, State ex rel. Donley v. Baker, 112 W.Va. 263,164 S.E.154 (1932). The Supreme Court has cited the old, "flexible" approach previously used by the United States Court of Appeals:

Under the balance of hardship test the district court must consider, in 'flexible interplay,' the following four factors in determining whether to issue a preliminary injunction: (1) the likelihood of irreparable harm to the plaintiff without the injunction; (2) the likelihood of harm to the defendant with an injunction; (3) the plaintiff's likelihood of success on the merits; and (4) the public interest.

Id. at 662, quoting, Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith, Inc. v. Bradley, 756 F.2d 1048, 1054 (1985). The Court explains that these factors are to be considered in "flexible interplay." Id. Accordingly, the importance of any one factor may vary based on the severity of the other present factors.

The purpose of a Preliminary Injunction, "is to preserve the *status quo*" until the rights of the parties can be determined at trial or by motion. <u>Galford v. Henry</u>, 93 W. Va. 404, 405, 116 S.E. 683, 684 (1923). A right to injunctive relief may be shown by affidavit or verified complaint. West Virginia Code § 53-5-8; <u>Ashland Oil v. Kaufmann</u>, 181 W.Va. 728, 732, 384 S.E.2d 173, 177 (1989).

An injunction is an appropriate remedy under West Virginia Code § 53-5-1 to prevent the Defendant from continuing to use LLC funds and property, and because he is no longer a member, having resigned from participating in the business of the LLC. In addition, the harm to the LLC is irreparable, in that it cannot operate if the Defendant maintains control of the bank account, pesticide application license, vehicles, supplies, equipment and opportunities.

Finally, weighing the relative harm to the parties squarely falls in the favor of the Plaintiffs. The Defendant simply has no right to exercise any control over the LLC or its assets, including the checking account, books and records, license, post office box, and opportunities. The Plaintiffs' rights are clear under applicable West Virginia law. For these reasons, the Plaintiffs also have established that they will prevail on the merits. An injunction should issue to stop the Defendant from misusing and looting LLC assets. The Plaintiffs request that the Court exercise its discretion to not require a bond pursuant to West Virginia Code § 53-5-9, as it is an unnecessary expense to the LLC, and because the Plaintiffs are acting as fiduciaries pursuant to West Virginia Code § 31B-4-409.

III. CONCLUSION

For the forgoing reasons, the Plaintiffs request entry of an immediate Order granting a Preliminary Injunction against the Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt:

(a) Enjoining the Defendant from exercising control of, and to turn over to the Plaintiffs, the LLC's property, including monies, personalty, equipment, supplies, motor vehicles, books and records, checking account, license, opportunities, goodwill, customers, post office box, and any other information relating to the LLC's business;

(b) Ordering Defendant to cause the Plaintiff, William R. Rogers, to be substituted as the

sole signatory on the LLC's checking account at the Bank of Charles Town and any other

bank or institutional account controlled by the Defendant containing LLC funds;

(c) Ordering the Defendant to turn over to the Plaintiffs all mail or checks in any way

related to the LLC or his work as a prior employee of the LLC;

(d) Ordering the Defendant to transfer to the LLC the pesticide application license issued

by the West Virginia Department of Agriculture(e) Ordering the Defendant turn over the

post office box key to the Plaintiffs;

(f) Enjoining the Defendant and those acting through him from using the assets or

opportunities of the LLC in the operation of his new business or otherwise; and

(g) Such other and further relief as this Court finds just and proper.

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC By Counsel

/s/Christian J. Riddell
Christian J. Riddell (WV State Bar #12202)
Riddell Law Group
329 S. Queen Street
Martinsburg, WV 25401
(304)267-3949

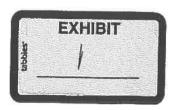
/s/Nicola D. Smith Nicola D. Smith (WV State Bar #11251)

E-FILED | 7/28/2020 11:27 AM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

This meeting being held this 4th day of June, 2020 at the law office of Crawford Law Group PLLC, 120 N. George Street, Charles Town, WV 25414 at 4:00 p.m. Those attending were the owners of State Certified; Jeffery Schultz, owner of 33.3%, Scott McDermott, owner of a like amount and Bill Rogers, owner of 15% of the company.

The purpose of the meeting was to address certain matters and issues between the parties and as a result of a lengthy discussion, the parties have agreed as follows:

- That the company will reimburse Jeffery Schultz for the purchase of Nick Petti's shares
 purchased in 2017 in the amount of \$32,678.71. This money shall be reimbursed with a rate
 of 4% and shall be paid by the Company to Jeffery Schultz in the sum of \$601.83 per month
 until paid.
- The members of the company agreed to reinstate the company with the State of West Virginia as State Certified LLC and to select Accurate Pest Control as a dba.
- 3. All of the extra cars and trucks will be disposed of. Scott will be responsible for doing this and shall do the same within six (6) months of this agreement.
- 4. The company is currently paying rent to Emily in the amount of \$200.00 per month. The company will vacate the premises and terminate the rent.
- 5. The storage shed which is on Emily's property which was bought by the Company shall be purchased by Scott McDermott for the sum of \$_____.
- 6. The salaries of Scott and Bill shall remain the same. Any surplus at the end of the year shall be divided in accordance with the percentages of the Company's ownership. The parties may agree to distribute the profit on a different time frame.
- 7. Bill Rogers is elected as the Manager and will take over the books of the Company. He is authorized to hire outside help to help manage the financials of the Company.



The undersigned hereby agree that the above is t	he agreement and binding upon all of the	
embers of the organization as of this day of June, 2020.		
	Jeffery Schultz	
	Scott McDermott	
	Bill Rogers	

SECOND AMENDED AND RESTATED OPERATING AGREEMENT

OF

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

This Second Amended and Restated Operating Agreement, dated as of the 17 day of September, 2007, by and among Accurate Pest Management LLC (Company) and Scott W. McDermitt, Jeffrey W. Schultz and William R. Rogers (collectively, "Members").

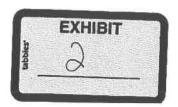
WITNESSETH:

In consideration of the covenants and mutual agreements hereinafter set forth, the parties hereto (hereinafter collectively referred to as the "Members") agree as follows:

1. FORMATION OF LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY. The Members form a limited liability company (hereinafter referred to as the "Company") pursuant to the provisions of the West Virginia Limited Liability Company Act ("Act").

2. GENERAL PROVISIONS.

- a. Name. The name of the Company shall be Accurate Pest Management LLC and all business of the Company shall be conducted in that name.
- b. <u>Purpose</u>. The general purpose of the company is to engage in (1) the business of pest control, fumigation, pest extermination and sterilization, termite control, including the use of such chemicals as the company and its subsidiaries may be licensed or permitted to use and preparation of escrow reports and the making of inspections as required and the servicing of the properties in the manner of extermination and fumigation and all phases of work of pest control in whatever respect the company or its authorized subsidiaries may be licensed to do. (2) To inspect septic systems and to conduct tests as to their function and issue reports thereof. (3) To inspect water



systems, check the same for potability, to conduct the necessary laboratory tests for contaminants and to make reports thereof, and (4) to engage in such other activities permitted under the laws of the State of West Virginia.

- c. <u>Principal Office</u>. The principal office and place of business of the Company shall be 475 West Burr Blvd, Kearneysville, WV 25430, or such other place as the Members or Manager may from time to time determine following notice to the Members.
- d. <u>Term.</u> The period of duration of the limited liability company shall expire when the Company is dissolved and terminated in accordance with the provisions of Section 10 of this Agreement.

3. CAPITAL.

- a. <u>Capital Contribution of Members</u>. In exchange for their interests in the Company, the Members shall contribute to the Company in cash or property the amounts set forth opposite their names on the attached Schedule of Members, Contributions and Interest.
- b. Timing and Additional Capital Contributions. Should the Operating Manager determine that additional capital is needed, and provides to each Member (a) the total amount of additional Capital Contributions required, (b) the reason the additional Capital Contribution is required, (c) each Member's proportionate share of the total additional Capital Contributions (calculated by multiplying the Member's Percentage Interest set forth in "SCHEDULE OF MEMBERS, CONTRIBUTIONS AND INTERESTS" of the operating agreement and any amendments thereto, by the total additional Capital Contribution required) and (d) the date each Member's additional Capital Contribution is due and payable, which date shall be at least thirty (30) days after the notice has been given, then the Members may make additional capital contributions as required. A Member's proportionate share shall be payable in cash or by certified check. No

Member shall be required to contribute any additional capital to the Company, and no Member shall have any personal liability for any obligation of the Company (excluding applicable requirements from financial institutions lending funds to the Company). If the Operating Manager determines, in lieu of requiring additional capital contributions from the Members, to obtain a loan from a financial institution, then all Members will be responsible for meeting the reasonable equity requirements imposed by the financial institution and executing a guaranty agreement of said loan, if required by the financial institution.

- c. No right to Withdraw Capital. No interest shall accrue on a contribution to the capital of the Company, and no Member shall have the right to withdraw from the Company or be repaid any contribution of capital except as otherwise specifically provided herein.
- d. Failure to Contribute Additional Capital Contribution. If a Member fails to pay when due all or any portion of any Capital Contribution set forth in Section 3 (a) and the remaining contributing Members agree to contribute the shortfall, then the Percentage Interest shall be adjusted as follows: Each Member's existing capital (the "Existing Capital") shall be computed as the produce of such Member's existing Percentage Interest and the net fair market value of Company assets (before taking into account the additional capital contributions). Each Member's new Percentage Interest shall be the percentage derived by dividing the sum of each Member's Existing Capital and additional capital contribution made under Section 3 (a) et seq. and "Schedule of Members, Contributions and Interest," by the aggregate of such sums determined for all Members. The net fair market value of Company assets shall be determined by agreement of all Members (or if they fail to agree, then by an MAI-designated appraiser chosen by the Operating Manger). If the remaining contributing Members do not agree to contribute the shortfall, then the Percentage Interest shall not be adjusted and the Operating

Manager shall have the option of borrowing such funds on behalf of the Company pursuant to Section 7.

e. <u>Capital Accounts.</u> A separate capital account shall be maintained for each Member. There shall be credited to each Member's capital account: 1) the amount of cash and the fair market value of any property contributed by the Member, 2) the Member's share of the profits of the Company, 3) the amount of any increase to the basis of assets of the Company due to an election under Section 754 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended ("Code"); and there shall be charged against each Member's capital account: 1) the amount of all distributions to the Member, and 2) the Member's share of losses of the Company.

4. MEMBERS' INTEREST.

- a. The Company Units. The interest of the Members in the Company shall initially be divided into 100 equal units ("Units"), each unit representing one percent of the capital interest in the Company. The Members and their respective interest in the Company following the contributions described in Section 3 hereof shall be as set forth on the attached Schedule of Members, Contributions and Interest. The Manager may issue certificates of interest to the holders of the Units in such form as it may consider appropriate.
- b. Actions by Manager with Respect to Sales of Units. The Manager shall, with respect to any sale of Units, (i) make a notation in the appropriate records of the Company with respect to such sale, and (ii) obtain a written representation from each purchaser of Units as to his residence.

5. PROFITS AND LOSSES.

Taxable income, gain, loss, deduction or credit shall be allocated among the Members in accordance with their respective interest in the Company at the end of the Company year; provided,

however, that if any Members have contributed property other than money to the Company, the allocations shall be governed by Section 704(c) of the Code. If any Units have been transferred or assigned during any taxable year, the allocation of the interest represented thereby shall be prorated between the transferor and the transferee based upon the time the transferor and transferee held the Units during the year.

6. DISTRIBUTIONS.

The cash flow of the Company may be distributed among the Members in accordance with their interest in the Company. Such distributions shall occur within 30 days after the end of each calendar quarter and with such lessor or greater frequency as the Manager shall determine is consistent with the orderly administration of the business of the Company.

The "cash flow" of the Company, shall be equal to the taxable income of the Company, increased by the amount allowable as depreciation on the Company's assets, the amount of any amortization deduction and the amount of any other items deductible for federal income tax purposes in excess of actual cash payments with respect thereto, and decreased by the amount of any repayment of the principal portion of any debt of the Company, all cash expenditures not deductible for federal income tax purposes or the amount thereof in excess of the amount deductible for federal income tax purposes, and the amount of all other expenses and all reserves set aside by the Manager as it shall determine are necessary or desirable to provide for actual or contingent liabilities, working capital requirements of the Company, and for any other purpose necessary or incidental to the proper management and function of the business of the Company.

7. MANAGEMENT.

a. <u>Authority of the Manager</u>. Except as otherwise expressly provided herein, all decisions respecting any matter set forth in this Agreement or otherwise affecting or arising out of

the conduct of the business of the Company shall be made by the Manager. The Manager shall have the exclusive right and full authority to manage, conduct and operate the Company business. Specifically, but not by way of limitation, the Manager shall be authorized to: (i) employ such agents, employees, managers, accountants, attorneys, consultants and other person necessary or appropriate to carry out the business and affairs of the Company and to pay as an expense of the Company such reasonable fees, expenses, salaries, wages and other compensation to such persons as the Manager shall determine; (ii) cause to be paid all amounts due and payable by the Company to any person or entity; (iii) pay, expend, renew, modify, adjust, submit to arbitration, prosecute, defend or compromise upon such terms as the Manager may determine and upon such evidence as it may deem sufficient any obligation, suit, liability, cause of action or claim, including taxes, either in favor of or against the Company; (iv) invest or reinvest proceeds received upon condemnation; (v) make any and all expenditures or investments of excess funds in obligations which the Manager, in its sole discretion, deems necessary or appropriate in connection with the management of the affairs of the Company and the carrying out of its obligations and responsibilities under this Agreement; (vi) sell or lease Company property on such terms and conditions as the Manager shall determine to be in the best interest of the Company; (vii) incur such indebtedness on behalf of the Company as the Manager deems necessary to carry out the business and affairs of the Company; and (viii) purchase insurance insuring the Manager and its employees from personal liability for actions taken in good faith on behalf of the Company. With respect to all of its obligations, powers and responsibilities under this Agreement, the Manager is authorized to execute and deliver for and on behalf of the Company such deeds, leases, notes, contracts, agreements, assignments, bills of sale, security agreements, loan agreements, deeds of trust and other documents in such form and on such terms and conditions as it shall deem proper.

b. <u>Liability of Manager</u>. The Manager shall not be liable, responsible or accountable in damages or otherwise to any Member for, and the Company shall indemnify and save harmless the Manager from, any loss or damage incurred by reason of any act or omission performed or omitted by it in good faith on behalf of the Company and in a manner reasonably believed by it to be within the scope of the authority granted to it by this Agreement, provided that the Manager was not guilty of gross negligence, willful misconduct or breach of fiduciary duty with respect to such act or omission and the satisfaction of any indemnification and any saving harmless shall be from and limited to Company assets, no Member having any personal liability on account thereof. Any act or omission performed or omitted by the Manager in good faith on advice of counsel to the Company shall be conclusively deemed to have been performed or omitted in good faith.

- c. Limitations on Authority of Manager. Notwithstanding any provision of the Agreement to the contrary, the Manager shall not engage in any activity or business on behalf of the Company which is not within the scope of the purposes for which the Company is created. Unless having first obtained the consent of the Management Committee, the Manager shall not authorize the substitution of a new Manager, or, without having first obtained the consent of the Members, incur any indebtedness on behalf of the Company for which the Members would be personally liable. As used in this paragraph, the consent of the Members means consent of the holders of more than 50% of the units, which consent shall be obtained in writing within 60 days of written notice of the action requiring such consent given to all Members. The Members may take any action by meeting or by written action without meeting.
- d. Appointment of Manager. Scott W. McDermitt is appointed the Manager of the Company, to serve until his removal or until his successor has been appointed and has undertaken its duties.

- e. Management Committee. The Management Committee shall consist of three Members who shall have been selected by the Members in writing without the necessity of Amendment of this Agreement, and at any time and from time to time, and the Members shall fill any vacancy occurring in the position of the Management Committee in such manner. All actions of the Management Committee shall be effective upon majority approval of the members of the Management Committee, and the Management Committee may act by meeting or by action without meeting, which shall be effective upon the written consent thereto by a majority in interest of the Members. The Management Committee shall have authority, with or without cause, at any time to remove the Manager.
- f. <u>Vote of Members</u>. The Members shall have one vote per each unit of the Company held by each of the Members and any action required permitted to be taken by the Members may be taken only upon a majority vote of the units of the Company.
- g. Loans of Members to Company. As provided by West Virginia Code 31-1A-22, a Member or Manager may lend money to or transact other business with the Limited Liability Company and, subject to equitable law, has the same rights and obligations in respect thereto as a person who is not a Member or Manager.
- h. <u>Duties of Parties.</u> (i.) Nothing in this agreement shall be deemed to restrict in any way the rights of any member to conduct any other business or activity whatsoever, and the Member shall not be accountable to the Company or to any Member with respect to that business or activity even if the business or activity competes with the Company's business. The organization of the Company shall be without prejudice to their respective rights to maintain, expand or diversify such interests and activities and to receive and enjoy profits or compensation there from. Each Member waives any rights the Member might otherwise have to share or participate in such other interests or

activities of any other Member, and (ii.) Each Member understands and acknowledges that the conduct of the Company's business may involve business dealings and undertakings with Members and their affiliates. In any of those cases, those dealings and undertakings shall be at an arm's length and on commercially reasonable terms.

i. <u>Indemnification</u>. If any Member engages in fraud, gross negligence or an intentional breach of this Agreement, said Member agrees to indemnify the other Members against any actual out of pocket costs or expenses incurred by the other Members as a direct result of such fraud, gross negligence or intentional breach of this Agreement.

8. BOOKS, RECORDS AND AUDITS.

- a. <u>Books and Records.</u> The Manager shall keep, or cause to be kept, at the principal office of the Company, full and true books and records of account for the Company, which shall be open to reasonable inspection and examination by the Members or their duly authorized representatives. The Manager shall not be required to deliver or mail copies of the articles of organization, or any amendment or cancellation thereof to the Members.
- b. Accounting Period. Annual Financial Statements. The accounting period of the Company shall be the calendar year hereinafter referred to as the Company's (taxable year). The Manager shall provide each Member with a financial statement of the Company as soon after the end of the calendar year as is reasonably possible.
- c. Audits. Upon written request or demand of the holders of 50% or more of the Units, the Manager shall cause an audit of the Company books to be made by the certified public accountant or accountants designated in such demand or request. The costs of any such audit shall be paid by the Company. Any Member may request and obtain an audit of the Company's books upon written demand and at the sole expense of the requesting Member.

- d. <u>Federal Income Tax Information</u>. As soon as possible after the close of each Company year, a report shall be furnished of the net profits or losses of the Company to each Member, together with a statement indicating the Member's share in the profits or losses for such year.
- 9. ASSIGNMENT OF INTEREST IN COMPANY. The Units may not be assigned, except in accordance with the provisions of this section.
- a. <u>Units are Restricted Securities</u>. The Units have not been registered under the Securities Act of 1933 as amended (the "Securities Act") under the securities laws of any state, and may not be offered, sold, pledged, hypothecated or otherwise transferred unless and until registered under the Securities Act or, in the opinion of counsel in form and substance satisfactory to the Company, such offer, sale, pledge, hypothecation or transfer is in compliance therewith.
- b. Right of First Refusal on Sale of Units. Any Member desiring to sell his Units shall first notify the Company in writing of his intention to sell, stating the name and address of the proposed purchaser, the number of Units proposed to be sold, the consideration proposed to be received therefore, and the proposed terms of sale. Any such offer by the manager shall operate as a conversion of the interest of the manager to that of a Member, and a new Manager shall be appointed in accordance with Section 9(d). The Company shall have the exclusive right and privilege to purchase the Units proposed to be sold for the consideration and upon the terms stated in such written notice at any time within 30 days of the later of (i) receipt of such written notice, or (ii) appointment of a Manager to act on the Company's behalf. If the Company does not purchase the Units so offered, during the next succeeding 60-day period the Member desiring to sell Units may then sell such Units to the person and at the price and terms stated in the offer. If the Units are not sold, they shall not be subsequently sold without first again offering them to the Company as

hereinabove provided. This section 9(b) shall not apply to any transfer of the Units by gift, bequest or laws of intestacy, nor shall it be construed as limiting in any way the authority and discretion of the Manager either to give or withhold his/her/its consent to any proposed assignment of Units by a Member under Section 9(c), even though the Company shall not have exercised its right and privilege to purchase such Units.

- c. Consent Required for Substitution of New Members. Subject to Sections 9(a) and 9(b), any one or more Units held by a Member may be assigned by such Member at any time by written assignment in form and substance approved by the manager, but only (i) upon execution and delivery by the assignee of a written acceptance and adoption of this Agreement, as the same may be amended, together with such other documents, if any, as the Manager may require; (ii) the payment to the Company by the Member selling his Units of all reasonable expenses incurred by the Company in connection with such assignment; and (iii) with the unanimous written consent of the Members, which consent may, in each case, be given or denied in their absolute discretion. Upon such execution and consent, when applicable, but not otherwise, the assignee shall, with respect to the Units assigned, be admitted to the Company and become a substituted Member therein. The power of attorney given by the assignor Member pursuant to Section 11 hereof shall survive the delivery of such assignment for the purpose of enabling the Manager to execute, acknowledge, file and record all instruments necessary to effectuate such substitution.
- d. Appointment and Substitution of New Manager. Subject to Section 10(b) herein, within 60 days of the event resulting in the withdrawal of the Manager, the Management Committee, pursuant to Section 7(e) above, shall appoint a new Manager. Failure of the Management Committee to appoint a new Manager within 60 days as set forth above shall result in disillusionment of the Company.

e. <u>Resignation of Manager</u>. The Manager shall not resign without written consent of a majority in interest of the Management Committee.

10. DEATH, RESIGNATION, EXPULSION, BANKRUPTCY, DISSOLUTION, ETC. OF A MEMBER

- a. Death, Resignation, etc. of a Member. If a Member dies, resigns, or is expelled from the Company, becomes Bankrupt, has a court of competent jurisdiction enter an order or decree adjudicating him incompetent to manage has estate or person, dissolves and commences winding-up, or if the existence of a Member that is a corporation or other legal entity shall terminate (the "Incapacitated Member"), the Company shall be dissolved unless the business of the Company is continued by the consent of a Majority of Interest of the remaining Members (as such term is interpreted for purposes of Section 301.7701-2(b)(1) of the Regulations). If the business of the Company is continued, a Majority of Interest of the remaining Members shall elect either to (i) permit the Incapacitated Member's successor in interest to continue as an Assignee or substitute Member, or (ii) cause the Company to redeem the interest of the Incapacitated Member. If the Incapacitated Member's successor-in-interest continues as an assignee or substitute Member then, the successor-in-interest shall be liable for the Incapacitated Member's obligations arising under this Agreement and the Act.
- b. Designation of Assignee. A Member may, by written instrument, designate any person to become the assignee of all or a portion of his interest as a Member immediately upon his death. Such a designee, if he is then living, shall become an Assignee of such interest immediately upon the assignor's death without requirement of any action on the part of the legal representatives of the assignor Member; such legal representatives of the estate of such deceased Member shall have no interest whatsoever in the Company. Any such designation must be filed with the Company during

such Member's lifetime. Such designation may be revoked from time to time and a new such designation made and filed with the Company. In no event shall a designee become a substitute. Member unless the requirements of Article 9 of this Agreement are satisfied.

- c. Redemption of Member's Interest. If the interest of the Incapacitated Member is to be redeemed, the price of the Incapacitated Member's interest shall be an amount equal to the amount of cash that the Incapacitated Member would have received if the assets of the Company were sold for an amount equal to 95% of their value as determined pursuant to Article 10 d. below and the proceeds of such deemed sale were distributed (following the allocation of Net Income and Net Losses pursuant to Article 5) pursuant to Article 10 j.
- d. Valuation. The value of the assets of the Company shall be determined by (i) a written valuation made, and agreed to, by the Incapacitated Member, or its legal representative, and the remaining Members, or (ii) if the Incapacitated Member, or its legal representative, and the remaining Members cannot agree on a valuation, an independent expert appraiser mutually acceptable to the remaining Members and the Incapacitated Member, or his legal representative, as the case might be. In the event the Members are the Incapacitated Member, or his legal representative, as the case might be, cannot agree on the selection of an independent expert appraiser within thirty (30) days after the election of the other Members under Article 10 a. to redeem the interest of the Incapacitated Member, the Members, and the Incapacitated Member, or its legal representative, as the case might be, shall within ten (10) days after the expiration of the thirty (30) days period and by written notice to the other party, each select an independent expert appraiser to determine the value of the assets of the Company. If a party fails to appoint its appraiser within the period specified above, then the other party may serve notice on the party failing to appoint an appraiser asking such notice and if the appraiser is not appointed within such additional ten (10) day

period, the appraiser appointed by the other party shall be the sole appraiser. If only one appraiser has been selected, the value of the assets of the Company shall be the value selected by such appraiser and if two appraisers have been selected, the value shall be the average of the values determined by the appraisers.

- e. <u>Closing</u>. The closing of the redemption of an Incapacitated Member's interest in the Company shall take place at the principal office of the Company at such time and upon such date as the remaining Members shall specify in a notice to the Incapacitated Member, or his legal representative, as the case might be, but in no event more than sixty (60) days after the determination of the value of the assets of the Company.
- f. Payment of Purchase Price. The purchase price of an Incapacitated Member's interest in the Company shall be paid to the Incapacitated member, or his legal representative, as the case might be, at the closing specified in Article 10 e. above, entirely in cash or by bank officer's check or, at the option of the remaining Members, partly in cash (to the extent of not less than ten percent (10%) of the aggregate redemption price), with the balance represented by an unsecured promissory note payable in equal annual installments over a five-year period, bearing interest on the unpaid balance annually at the minimum rate necessary to avoid imputed interest under the Code.
- g. <u>Deficit in Capital Account.</u> In the event an Incapacitated Member has a deficit in his Capital Account following the redemption of his interest in the Company, he shall be obligated to restore the amount of such deficit to the Company in the time and manner required in the Regulations under Section 704(b) of the Code.
- h. <u>Continuation of Company</u>. In the event that the disillusionment of the Company pursuant to the events of disillusionment described in section 10 a. above, the business and affairs of the Company shall not be discontinued and the Company shall remain in existence as a Limited

Liability Company under the laws of the State of West Virginia, if the remaining unanimously agree to continue the Company under this Agreement within 60 days of such event of disillusionment.

- i. <u>Liquidation</u>. The dissolution of the Company shall be effective on the date on which the event occurs giving rising to such dissolution, but the Company shall not be wound up until the Company's articles of organization shall have been canceled and the assets of the Company shall have been distributed as provided herein. Notwithstanding the dissolution of the Company prior to the winding-up of the Company, the business of the Company and the rights of the Members shall continue to be governed by this Agreement. Upon dissolution of the Company and in the event the Members do not elect to substitute a new Manager as provided in Section 9(b) or 10(b), the Manger, or (in the absence of a Manager) a liquidator appointed with the consent of the Members, shall liquidate the assets of the Company, apply and distribute the proceeds thereof as contemplated by this Agreement and cause the cancellation of the Company's articles of organization.
- j. <u>Distributions in Liquidations</u>. Upon the dissolution of the Company and the incident to the winding-up of the Company's business and affairs, the Manger (or liquidator, as applicable) shall pay or make provision for the payment of all liabilities and obligations of the Company to creditors other than members, actual or contingent, and all expenses of liquidation. Any amounts deemed necessary by the Manager (or liquidator) to provide a reserve for any unforeseen liabilities and obligations may, in the Manager's (or liquidator's) discretion, be deposited in a bank or trust company upon such terms and for such period of time as the Manger (or liquidator) may determine. Following the payment of or provision for the liabilities of the Company as aforesaid, the remaining assets of the Company shall be distributed in the following order of priority: (i) to the payment of all liabilities and obligations to Members, (ii) any remaining assets then to be allocated to the Members proportionately in accordance with their capital account balances and (iii) any

remaining assets, if any, to the members in accordance with their capital accounts.

11. AMENDMENTS.

- a. Amendments. Amendments to this Agreement may be proposed by any Member holding 5% or more of the Units. Following such proposal, the Manager shall submit to the Members a written, verbatim statement of any proposed amendment, providing that counsel for the Company shall have approved of the same in writing as to form, and the Manager shall include in any such submission a recommendation as to the proposed amendment. The Manager shall seek the written vote of the Members on the proposed amendment or shall call a meeting to vote thereon and to transact any other business that it may deem appropriate. For purposes of obtaining a written vote, the Manager may require a response within a reasonable specified time, but not less than 7 days, and failure to respond in such time period shall constitute a vote which is consistent with the Manager's recommendation with respect to the proposal. A proposed amendment shall be adopted and be effective as an amendment hereto if it receives the affirmative vote of holders of a majority of the Units.
 - b. Restrictions on Amendments. Notwithstanding Section 11(a) hereof.
- (i) This Agreement shall not be amended without the consent of each Member adversely affected if such amendment would (A) modify the limited liability of a Member; or (B) alter the interest of a Member in profits, losses, or any Company distributions; and
- (ii) This Agreement may be amended by the Manager, without the consent of any of the Members; (A) to add to the representations, duties, or obligations of the Manager or surrender any right or power granted to the Manager herein for the benefit of the Members; (B) to cure any amblguity, to correct or supplement any provision hereof which may be inconsistent with

respect to matters or questions arising under this Agreement not inconsistent with the intent of this Agreement; and (C) to change any provision of this Agreement required to be so changed by the staff of the Securities and Exchange Commission or any other federal agency or by a state "Blue Sky" commissioner or similar official, which change is deemed by such commissioner, agency, or official to be for the benefit or protection of the Members; Provided that no amendment shall be adopted pursuant to this Section 11(b)(ii) unless the adoption thereof is for the benefit of or not adverse to the interest of the Members, and does not violate Section 11(b)(i) hereof.

12. MISCELLANEOUS.

- a. <u>Notices</u>. Any and all notices, elections, consent or demands permitted or required to be made under this Agreement shall be made in writing signed by the Member giving such notice, election, consent or demand and shall be delivered personally or sent by registered or certified mail to the Company or other Members at the address or addresses set forth in the Company's records or to such other address as may be supplied by written notice given in conformity with the terms of this paragraph.
- b. Successors and Assigns. Subject to the restrictions on transfers set forth herein, this Agreement and each and every provision hereof shall be binding upon and shall inure to the benefit of the Members, their respective successors, successors in title, heirs and assigns, and each and every successor in interest to any Member, whether such successors acquires such an interest by way of gift, purchase, foreclosure or by any other method, shall hold such interest subject to all the terms and provisions of this Agreement.
- c. Applicable Law. This Agreement and the rights of the parties hereunder shall be governed by the laws of the State of West Virginia.
 - d. Counterparts. This Agreement may be executed in any number of separate

counterparts, all of which taken together shall be deemed one original instrument notwithstanding that all parties are not signatory to the same counterpart.

e. <u>Headings</u>. The headings used in this Agreement are used solely for convenience of reference and shall not constitute a part of this Agreement or affect its meaning, construction or effect.

f. <u>Severability</u>. In the event any part of this agreement is found to be void, the remaining provisions thereof shall nevertheless be binding with the same affect as though the void parts were deleted.

IN WITNESS HEREOF, this Agreement has been executed by each of the Members as of the day and year first above written.

Members:

Scott W McDermitt

Jeffrey W. Schultz

William R. Rogers

PREPARED BY:

James B. Crawford, III

CRAWFORD & KELLER PLLC

P.O. BOX 266

Charles Town, WV 25414

SCHEDULE OF MEMBERS, CONTRIBUTIONS AND INTERESTS

	Members	Contributions	<u>Interests</u>
1.	Scott W. McDermitt	\$ 410	4/%
2.	Jeffrey W. Schultz	\$ <u>410</u>	<u>41 %</u>
3.	William R. Rogers	· \$ 180	18%

(wy) Isom

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Pursuant to \$ 10.a. of the Amendment of Ownership of ACC – Pest Management, LLC, "the LLC", dated September 17, 2007, I hereby give notice of resignation as managing member and member of the LLC. This is to demand the redemption of my 41% membership interest in the LLC. This is effective as of July 15 th 2020.

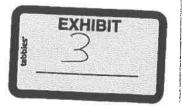
4/29/2020

Date

Scott W. McDermitt

To: Accurate Pest Management, LLC P.O. Box 1077
Charles Town, WV
25413

CC: Mr. Wm. Richard Rogers Mr. Jeffrey W. Schultz James B. Crawford, III, Esq.





West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian John Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following order - motion was FILED on 7/29/2020 1:51:27 PM

Notice Date: 7/29/2020 1:51:27 PM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT
Berkeley
380 W. South Street
MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918 belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov

/s/ Steven Redding Circuit Court Judge Ref. Code: 20L9RFBG E-FILED | 7/29/2020 1:51 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

In the Circuit Court of Berkeley County, West Virginia

Accurate Pest Management, LLC, Jeffery Schultz, William R Rogers, Plaintiffs,)	
vs.)	Case No. CC-02-2020-C-170
Scott W. McDermitt, Defendant)	

Order Granting Temporary Preliminary Injunction and Setting Hearing

On this day came the Plaintiffs, by and through counsel and moved the Court for the entry of a Preliminary Injunction and Injunction against the Defendant.

Upon review of the pleadings, therein, the Court FINDS that the Motion for Preliminary Injunction has merit and is necessary to prevent irreparable harm to the Plaintiffs, pending a hearing on the relief sought, which will be scheduled forthwith herein.

WHEREFORE, it is hereby ORDERED and ADJUDGED that a preliminary injunction is hereby GRANTED until such as time as a hearing is held in this matter with the following instructions/prohibitions placed upon the Defendant:

- (a) Defendant is enjoined from exercising control over the Property of Accurate Pest Management, LLC (hereafter "LLC"), and to turn over to the Plaintiffs all property belonging to the Company, including monies, personalty, equipment, supplies, motor vehicles, books and records, checking account, license, opportunities, goodwill, customers, post office box, and any other information relating to the LLC's business;
- (b) The Plaintiff, William R. Rogers, shall be substituted as the sole signatory on

the LLC's checking account at the Bank of Charles Town and any other bank or

institutional account controlled by the Defendant containing LLC funds, and shall

be authorized to act as Managing Member of the LLC for all purposes;

(c) Defendant shall turn over to the Plaintiff Rogers all mail or checks written to

the LLC or in any way related to the LLC or his work as a prior employee of the

LLC:

(d) Defendant shall reinstate and transfer to the LLC the pesticide application

license issued by the West Virginia Department of Agriculture.

(f) Defendant and those acting through him shall be enjoined from using the

assets or opportunities of the LLC in the operation of his new business or

otherwise.

It is further ORDERED that a hearing on the matter shall be set for Monday, the

10th day of August, 2020 at 2:00 p.m. The parties are directed to appear to protect their

interests.

The Clerk is directed to furnish attested copies of this Order to counsel for the

Plaintiffs and to the Defendant.

Prepared (prior to the Court's edits) by:

/s/Christian J. Riddell

Christian J. Riddell (WV State Bar #12202)

Riddell Law Group

329 S. Queen Street

Martinsburg, WV 25401

(304)267-3949

/s/ Steven Redding

Circuit Court Judge

23rd Judicial Circuit

Note: The electronic signature on this order can be verified using the reference code that appears in the upper-left corner of the first page. Visit www.courtswv.gov/e-file/ for more details.



West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian John Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt CC-02-2020-C-170

The following answer was FILED on 8/26/2020 3:37:10 PM

Notice Date: 8/26/2020 3:37:10 PM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT
Berkeley

380 W. South Street MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918

belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov

COVER SHEET

☐ I am proceeding without an attorney

☑ I have an attorney: Michael Scales, 314 W John St, Martinsburg, WV 25401

E-FILED | 8/26/2020 3:37 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

GENERAL INFORMATION									
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA									
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt									
First Plaintiff:	✓ Business ☐ Government	☐ Individual ☐ Other	First Defendant:	☐ Business ☐ Government	☑ Individual ☐ Other				
Judge:	Steven Reddin	g							
COMPLAINT INFORMATION									
Case Type: Civil Complaint Type: Tort									
Origin:	☑ Initial Filin	g Appeal fro	om Municipal Court 🔲	Appeal from Magistrate Court					
Jury Trial Requested:	¥Yes □Ne	Case will be	e ready for trial by:						
Mediation Requested:	□Yes ☑No	0							
Substantial Hardship Rec	uested: Yes Vo	0							
Do you or any of your clients or witnesses in this case require special accommodations due to a disability?									
Wheelchair accessible hearing room and other facilities									
☐ Interpreter or other auxiliary aid for the hearing impaired									
Reader or other auxiliary aid for the visually impaired									
Spokesperson or other auxiliary aid for the speech impaired									
Other:									

SERVED PARTIES

E-FILED | 8/26/2020 3:37 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFERY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS,

Plaintiffs.

v.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

DEFENDANT'S ANSWER TO COMPLAINT

NOW COMES Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, by counsel, Michael L. Scales, Esq. and the law firm of Michael L. Scales, PLLC, and for his Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint, respectfully states as follows:

- 1. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 1 of the Complaint, as the alleged LLC changed its name to State Certified Termite & Pest LLC in 2011, and its charter was revoked in 2015.
 - 2. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 2 of the Complaint.
- 3. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 3 of the Complaint, if the LLC actually exists; otherwise they are denied.
 - 4. Defendant admits the same allegations contained in paragraph 2 of the Complaint.
- 5. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 5 of the Complaint, if the LLC exists; otherwise, denied.
- 6. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 6 of the Complaint as of June, 2020 if the LLC exists; otherwise, they are denied.
 - 7. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 7 of the Complaint.

1

- 8. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 8 of the Complaint, if the LLC exists; otherwise, they are denied.
- 9. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 9 of the Complaint as of June, 2020, if the LLC exists; otherwise, they are denied.
 - 10. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 10 of the Complaint.
- 11. Defendant admits the allegations that he resides in Berkeley County, West Virginia, but otherwise denies the remaining allegations contained in paragraph 11 of the Complaint.
- 12. Defendant has no information upon which to form a belief as to the allegations in paragraph 12 of the Complaint.
- 13. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 13 of the Complaint if the LLC actually exists; otherwise, they are denied.
- 14. Paragraph 14 of the Complaint is not an allegation of fact but a proposition of Plaintiffs' intent for which WVRCP requires no answer; but if the Court rules otherwise, Defendant denies the allegations in paragraph 14. Furthermore, if the LLC exists, the individual defendants cannot act derivatively for the LLC because they constitute a majority of the voting membership interests of the alleged LLC.
 - 15. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 15 of the Complaint.
- 16. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 15 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 16 of the Complaint.
- 17. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 17 of the Complaint if the LLC actually still exists; otherwise, they are denied.
- 18. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 18 of the Complaint if the LLC actually still exists; otherwise, they are denied.

- 19. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 19 of the Complaint as it is not a complete sentence and is a confusing allegation.
- 20. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 20 of the Complaint as it is not a complete sentence and is a confusing allegation.
- 21. Defendant admits that there was a meeting but denies that the purpose was as alleged in paragraph 21. Furthermore, if the alleged LLC does not exist, the meeting is a nullity.
- 22. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 22 of the Complaint if the LLC actually exists; otherwise, they are denied.
- 23. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 23 of the Complaint as he has never seen those alleged minutes before being served with process by service of the Complaint. Furthermore, if the alleged LLC does not exist, that writing is a nullity.
- 24. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 24 of the Complaint insofar and only insofar as electing Rogers as the new manager if the alleged LLC actually exists. Otherwise, all allegations are denied.
- 25. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 25 of the Complaint if the alleged LLC actually exists; otherwise, they are denied.
 - 26. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 26 of the Complaint.
- 27. Defendant has no information upon which to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 27 of the Complaint, but denies that he made any such request to BCT as he believes that neither Rogers nor Schultz ever signed the required signatory cards for the bank account at BCT when it was first established.
- 28. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 28 of the Complaint, and further states that the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.

- 29. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 29 of the Complaint, and further states that the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
 - 30. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 30 of the Complaint.
- 31. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 31 of the Complaint, and further states that the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
- 32. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 32 of the Complaint, and further states that the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
 - 33. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 33 of the Complaint.
- Defendant admits in part the allegations in paragraph 34 that he has in his possession certain of the personalty identified in paragraph 34 of the Complaint, but denies that he is using any of that property. Defendant furthermore states that the alleged LLC may not have owned any property since 2015 when its charter was revoked.
 - 35. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 35 of the Complaint.
- 36. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 36 of the Complaint, and the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
- 37. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 37 of the Complaint, and the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
- 38. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 38 of the Complaint, and the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
 - 39. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 39 of the Complaint.
- 40. Defendant admits that the document speaks for itself, but otherwise denies the remaining allegations contained in paragraph 40 of the Complaint, if the alleged LLC actually exists; otherwise denies the allegations.

- 41. Defendant admits that the document speaks for itself, but otherwise denies the remaining allegations contained in paragraph 41 of the Complaint.
- 42. Defendant has no information upon which to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 42 of the Complaint.
- 43. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 42 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 43 of Count I of the Complaint.
 - 44. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 44 of the Complaint.
 - 45. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 45 of the Complaint.
- 46. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 45 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 46 of Count II of the Complaint.
 - 47. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 47 of the Complaint.
 - 48. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 48 of the Complaint.
 - 49. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 49 of the Complaint.
 - 50. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 50 of the Complaint.
- 51. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 50 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 51 of Count III of the Complaint.
 - 52. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 52 of the Complaint.
 - 53. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 53 of the Complaint.
 - 54. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 54 of the Complaint.

- 55. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 55 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 55 of Count IV of the Complaint.
 - 56. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 56 of the Complaint.
 - 57. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 57 of the Complaint.
 - 58. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 58 of the Complaint.
 - 59. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 59 of the Complaint.
 - 60. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 60 of the Complaint.
 - 61. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 61 of the Complaint.
- 62. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 61 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 62 of Count V of the Complaint.
 - 63. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 63 of the Complaint.
 - 64. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 64 of the Complaint.
 - 65. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 65 of the Complaint.
 - 66. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 66 of the Complaint.
- 67. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 66 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 67 of Count VI of the Complaint.
- 68. Defendant has no information upon which to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 68 of the Complaint, but denies that Plaintiffs are entitled to any set offs or credits against Defendant's distributional share of the alleged LLC if it actually exists.

- 69. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 68 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 69 of Count VII of the Complaint.
 - 70. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 70 of the Complaint.
 - 71. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 71 of the Complaint.
- 72. Defendant has no information upon which to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 72 of the Complaint.
- 73. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 72 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 73 of Count VIII of the Complaint.
 - 74. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 74 of the Complaint.
 - 75. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 75 of the Complaint.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

- 1. Waiver and estoppel.
- 2. Plaintiffs have a duty to elect remedies.
- 3. Count IV for alleged fraud misrepresentations has not been pled with particularity as required by WVRCP Rule 9(b) and Defendant moves for its dismissal pursuant to WVRCP Rule 12(b)(6).
- 4. That Rogers and Defendant agreed that each may pay for certain minor personal expenses with the business credit cards for Home Depot and Lowe's. Furthermore, Rogers received personal assets in the nature of a 2018 Toyota Tacoma pickup truck and 2014 Nissan Envy purchased and paid for entirely by the business, but the certificate of title was taken solely

in the name of Rogers at Rogers' sole request. These payments for Rogers were in excess of \$50,000.00.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, having answered the Complaint, demands that it be dismissed, and that he be awarded her costs expended, including reasonable attorneys fees and costs.

DEFENDANT DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY.

I. COUNTERCLAIM OF DEFENDANT, SCOTT MCDERMITT AGAINST PLAINTIFF, WILLIAM R. ROGERS

NOW COMES Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, by counsel, who, for his Counterclaim against Defendant, William R. Rogers, and respectfully states as follows:

- 1. That Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, is, and for all times and matters relevant herein, been a resident of Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 2. That Plaintiff, William R. Rogers, for all times and matters relevant herein, is a resident and has been a resident of Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- 3. That both Plaintiff, William R. Rogers and Defendant were both agents for a business known as State Certified Termite & Pest, and were both the two operating agents of that business.
- 4. That these parties Rogers and Defendant shared a certain cellular phone network while they were acting as agents for State Certified Termite & Pest with U.S. Cellular.
- 5. That unbeknownst to Defendant, and specifically without his consent or approval, and without that of any of the members of Defendant's family, Rogers purposefully, intentionally, illegally, wantonly and willfully tracked the whereabouts of Defendant and his family members by the use of the cellphone network, and violated the privacy of the Defendant and his family by an unreasonable intrusion upon the seclusion of the Defendant and his family by tracking their

whereabouts at all times during the day and night for a period of approximately two (2) years, ending in June of 2020.

- 6. That Defendant believes upon information that Rogers tracked physicians' appointments to which the Defendant and his family took, including those of their minor son.
- 7. That Rogers violated Defendant's right of privacy, including Defendant's right to be let alone and kept secret his private communications, conversations, affairs and whereabouts, which is an unwarranted invasion or violation of which gives rise to a common law of action for invasion of privacy for which Rogers proximately caused harm and damages to Defendant.
- 8. That as the proximate result of Rogers wrongfully, intentionally, willfully, wantonly and illegally, and in violation of the Defendant's right of privacy, Defendant has been caused harm and damages in an amount to be determined from the evidence.
- 9. That all of such actions were wanton, willful, oppressive and malicious for which punitive damages are awardable to Defendant.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, demands judgment against Plaintiff, William R. Rogers, in an amount to be determined from the evidence, including attorneys fees, court costs, pre- and post-judgment interest and punitive damages, and for such other relief as the Court deems necessary and proper.

II. COUNTERCLAIM FOR DISASSOCIATION AND FOR AN ORDER REQUIRING PLAINTIFFS TO PURCHASE DEFENDANT'S DISTRIBUTIONAL INTERESTS

NOW COMES Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, who alleges and complains as follows against Plaintiffs:

- 1. That Defendant incorporates by reference paragraphs 1 through 5 inclusive and paragraphs 7 and 8 of the Complaint, except the name of the alleged LLC should have been State Certified Termite & Pest LLC in paragraph 1 of the Complaint.
- 2. That Defendant notified Plaintiffs of his intention to disassociate by the notice provided to the Plaintiffs on June 29, 2020, to be effective July 25, 2020, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.
- 3. That Exhibit 1 expressly provides that the Defendant disassociated from the alleged LLC pursuant to §31B-6-601(1) and §36B-6-602(a) of the W.Va. *Code*.
- 4. That the alleged LLC has advised the Defendant that it intends to continue the business of the alleged LLC, and not dissolve it.
- 5. That the effect of the alleged LLC deciding to continue the business requires the alleged LLC to purchase the distributional shares of Defendant pursuant to §36B-7-701(a)(1) and §36B-7-702 of the W.Va. *Code*.
- 6. That Defendant demands that the alleged LLC and the other individual Plaintiffs purchase this Defendant's 41% distributional share pursuant to the last-mentioned statutes.
- 7. That if the alleged LLC and the individual Plaintiffs refuse or default with respect to the purchase of the Defendant's distributional shares, then Defendant demands dissolution of the alleged LLC if not already dissolved by virtue of the loss of its charter.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, demands judgment that the alleged LLC, State Certified Termite & Pest, LLC, and/or Plaintiffs purchase the distributional interests owned by Defendant in the manner provided by statute; and, if the alleged LLC or individual Plaintiffs do not purchase Defendant's distributional interests within the time limitations set forth in the statute, then for the Court to order dissolution of the alleged LLC, if not already dissolved; to pay

Defendant his 41% of the alleged LLC, and for Defendant's court costs, attorneys fees and for such other relief as the Court deems necessary and proper in the premises.

For all claims above which permit trial by jury, **DEFENDANT DEMANDS A TRIAL**BY JURY.

Scott W. McDermitt, Defendant By Counsel

Michael L. Scales, Attorney at Law

Counsel for Defendant Michael L. Scales, PLLC 314 W. John Street

Martinsburg, WV 25401

(304) 263-0000 WV Bar No. 3277

VERIFICATION

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA, COUNTY OF BERKELEY, to-wit:

Personally appeared before the undersigned authority, SCOTT W. MCDERMITT, Defendant named in the foregoing Answer and Counterclaim, after having been duly sworn upon his oath, deposes and states that the facts and allegations contained in the foregoing Answer and Counterclaim are true, except insofar as they are therein stated to be upon information and belief; and insofar as they are alleged upon information and belief, he believes them to be true.

Scott W. McDermitt

Taken, subscribed and sworn to, before me, the undersigned authority, this 26 44 day

of August

_____, 2020, by Scott W. McDermitt.

Official Seal

L Nethry Public: State Of West Virginia

April F Ours

64 Mortar Drive
Inwood WV 25428

My commission expires November 5, 2023

My commission expires:

Notary Public

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFERY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS,

Plaintiffs.

V.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT.

Defendant.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Michael L. Scales, Attorney for Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, do hereby certify that I have served a true copy of ANSWER TO COMPLAINT AND COUNTERCLAIM OF DEFENDANT by the Court's e-filing system, and by mailing a true copy thereof to counsel for Plaintiffs, Christian J. Riddell, Esq., this 26 day of August, 2020.

Michael L. Scales, Attorney at Law

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Pursuant to \$ 10.a. of the Amendment of Ownership of ACC – Pest Management, LLC, "the LLC", dated September 17, 2007, I hereby give notice of resignation as managing member and member of the LLC. This is to demand the redemption of my 41% membership interest in the LLC. This is effective as of Talk 2020.

Date 4/2020

Scott W. McDermitt

To: Accurate Pest Management, LLC P.O. Box 1077 Charles Town, WV 25413

CC: Mr. Wm. Richard Rogers Mr. Jeffrey W. Schultz James B. Crawford, III, Esq.

E-FILED | 8/26/2020 3:37 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFERY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS,

Plaintiffs.

v.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

DEFENDANT'S ANSWER TO COMPLAINT

NOW COMES Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, by counsel, Michael L. Scales, Esq. and the law firm of Michael L. Scales, PLLC, and for his Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint, respectfully states as follows:

- 1. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 1 of the Complaint, as the alleged LLC changed its name to State Certified Termite & Pest LLC in 2011, and its charter was revoked in 2015.
 - 2. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 2 of the Complaint.
- 3. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 3 of the Complaint, if the LLC actually exists; otherwise they are denied.
 - 4. Defendant admits the same allegations contained in paragraph 2 of the Complaint.
- 5. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 5 of the Complaint, if the LLC exists; otherwise, denied.
- 6. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 6 of the Complaint as of June, 2020 if the LLC exists; otherwise, they are denied.
 - 7. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 7 of the Complaint.

1

- 8. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 8 of the Complaint, if the LLC exists; otherwise, they are denied.
- 9. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 9 of the Complaint as of June, 2020, if the LLC exists; otherwise, they are denied.
 - 10. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 10 of the Complaint.
- 11. Defendant admits the allegations that he resides in Berkeley County, West Virginia, but otherwise denies the remaining allegations contained in paragraph 11 of the Complaint.
- 12. Defendant has no information upon which to form a belief as to the allegations in paragraph 12 of the Complaint.
- 13. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 13 of the Complaint if the LLC actually exists; otherwise, they are denied.
- 14. Paragraph 14 of the Complaint is not an allegation of fact but a proposition of Plaintiffs' intent for which WVRCP requires no answer; but if the Court rules otherwise, Defendant denies the allegations in paragraph 14. Furthermore, if the LLC exists, the individual defendants cannot act derivatively for the LLC because they constitute a majority of the voting membership interests of the alleged LLC.
 - 15. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 15 of the Complaint.
- 16. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 15 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 16 of the Complaint.
- 17. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 17 of the Complaint if the LLC actually still exists; otherwise, they are denied.
- 18. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 18 of the Complaint if the LLC actually still exists; otherwise, they are denied.

- 19. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 19 of the Complaint as it is not a complete sentence and is a confusing allegation.
- 20. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 20 of the Complaint as it is not a complete sentence and is a confusing allegation.
- 21. Defendant admits that there was a meeting but denies that the purpose was as alleged in paragraph 21. Furthermore, if the alleged LLC does not exist, the meeting is a nullity.
- 22. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 22 of the Complaint if the LLC actually exists; otherwise, they are denied.
- 23. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 23 of the Complaint as he has never seen those alleged minutes before being served with process by service of the Complaint. Furthermore, if the alleged LLC does not exist, that writing is a nullity.
- 24. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 24 of the Complaint insofar and only insofar as electing Rogers as the new manager if the alleged LLC actually exists. Otherwise, all allegations are denied.
- 25. Defendant admits the allegations contained in paragraph 25 of the Complaint if the alleged LLC actually exists; otherwise, they are denied.
 - 26. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 26 of the Complaint.
- 27. Defendant has no information upon which to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 27 of the Complaint, but denies that he made any such request to BCT as he believes that neither Rogers nor Schultz ever signed the required signatory cards for the bank account at BCT when it was first established.
- 28. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 28 of the Complaint, and further states that the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.

- 29. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 29 of the Complaint, and further states that the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
 - 30. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 30 of the Complaint.
- 31. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 31 of the Complaint, and further states that the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
- 32. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 32 of the Complaint, and further states that the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
 - 33. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 33 of the Complaint.
- Defendant admits in part the allegations in paragraph 34 that he has in his possession certain of the personalty identified in paragraph 34 of the Complaint, but denies that he is using any of that property. Defendant furthermore states that the alleged LLC may not have owned any property since 2015 when its charter was revoked.
 - 35. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 35 of the Complaint.
- 36. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 36 of the Complaint, and the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
- 37. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 37 of the Complaint, and the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
- 38. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 38 of the Complaint, and the alleged LLC may not have existed since 2015.
 - 39. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 39 of the Complaint.
- 40. Defendant admits that the document speaks for itself, but otherwise denies the remaining allegations contained in paragraph 40 of the Complaint, if the alleged LLC actually exists; otherwise denies the allegations.

- 41. Defendant admits that the document speaks for itself, but otherwise denies the remaining allegations contained in paragraph 41 of the Complaint.
- 42. Defendant has no information upon which to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 42 of the Complaint.
- 43. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs I through 42 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 43 of Count I of the Complaint.
 - 44. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 44 of the Complaint.
 - 45. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 45 of the Complaint.
- 46. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 45 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 46 of Count II of the Complaint.
 - 47. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 47 of the Complaint.
 - 48. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 48 of the Complaint.
 - 49. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 49 of the Complaint.
 - 50. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 50 of the Complaint.
- 51. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 50 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 51 of Count III of the Complaint.
 - 52. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 52 of the Complaint.
 - 53. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 53 of the Complaint.
 - 54. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 54 of the Complaint.

- 55. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 55 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 55 of Count IV of the Complaint.
 - 56. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 56 of the Complaint.
 - 57. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 57 of the Complaint.
 - 58. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 58 of the Complaint.
 - 59. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 59 of the Complaint.
 - 60. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 60 of the Complaint.
 - 61. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 61 of the Complaint.
- 62. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 61 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 62 of Count V of the Complaint.
 - 63. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 63 of the Complaint.
 - 64. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 64 of the Complaint.
 - 65. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 65 of the Complaint.
 - 66. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 66 of the Complaint.
- 67. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 66 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 67 of Count VI of the Complaint.
- 68. Defendant has no information upon which to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 68 of the Complaint, but denies that Plaintiffs are entitled to any set offs or credits against Defendant's distributional share of the alleged LLC if it actually exists.

- 69. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 68 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 69 of Count VII of the Complaint.
 - 70. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 70 of the Complaint.
 - 71. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 71 of the Complaint.
- 72. Defendant has no information upon which to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 72 of the Complaint.
- 73. Defendant incorporates by reference his answers to paragraphs 1 through 72 inclusive of this Answer, including his affirmative defenses, in answer to paragraph 73 of Count VIII of the Complaint.
 - 74. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 74 of the Complaint.
 - 75. Defendant denies the allegations contained in paragraph 75 of the Complaint.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

- 1. Waiver and estoppel.
- 2. Plaintiffs have a duty to elect remedies.
- 3. Count IV for alleged fraud misrepresentations has not been pled with particularity as required by WVRCP Rule 9(b) and Defendant moves for its dismissal pursuant to WVRCP Rule 12(b)(6).
- 4. That Rogers and Defendant agreed that each may pay for certain minor personal expenses with the business credit cards for Home Depot and Lowe's. Furthermore, Rogers received personal assets in the nature of a 2018 Toyota Tacoma pickup truck and 2014 Nissan Envy purchased and paid for entirely by the business, but the certificate of title was taken solely

in the name of Rogers at Rogers' sole request. These payments for Rogers were in excess of \$50,000.00.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, having answered the Complaint, demands that it be dismissed, and that he be awarded her costs expended, including reasonable attorneys fees and costs.

DEFENDANT DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY.

I. COUNTERCLAIM OF DEFENDANT, SCOTT MCDERMITT AGAINST PLAINTIFF, WILLIAM R. ROGERS

NOW COMES Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, by counsel, who, for his Counterclaim against Defendant, William R. Rogers, and respectfully states as follows:

- 1. That Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, is, and for all times and matters relevant herein, been a resident of Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 2. That Plaintiff, William R. Rogers, for all times and matters relevant herein, is a resident and has been a resident of Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- 3. That both Plaintiff, William R. Rogers and Defendant were both agents for a business known as State Certified Termite & Pest, and were both the two operating agents of that business.
- 4. That these parties Rogers and Defendant shared a certain cellular phone network while they were acting as agents for State Certified Termite & Pest with U.S. Cellular.
- 5. That unbeknownst to Defendant, and specifically without his consent or approval, and without that of any of the members of Defendant's family, Rogers purposefully, intentionally, illegally, wantonly and willfully tracked the whereabouts of Defendant and his family members by the use of the cellphone network, and violated the privacy of the Defendant and his family by an unreasonable intrusion upon the seclusion of the Defendant and his family by tracking their

whereabouts at all times during the day and night for a period of approximately two (2) years, ending in June of 2020.

- 6. That Defendant believes upon information that Rogers tracked physicians' appointments to which the Defendant and his family took, including those of their minor son.
- 7. That Rogers violated Defendant's right of privacy, including Defendant's right to be let alone and kept secret his private communications, conversations, affairs and whereabouts, which is an unwarranted invasion or violation of which gives rise to a common law of action for invasion of privacy for which Rogers proximately caused harm and damages to Defendant.
- 8. That as the proximate result of Rogers wrongfully, intentionally, willfully, wantonly and illegally, and in violation of the Defendant's right of privacy, Defendant has been caused harm and damages in an amount to be determined from the evidence.
- 9. That all of such actions were wanton, willful, oppressive and malicious for which punitive damages are awardable to Defendant.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, demands judgment against Plaintiff, William R. Rogers, in an amount to be determined from the evidence, including attorneys fees, court costs, pre- and post-judgment interest and punitive damages, and for such other relief as the Court deems necessary and proper.

II. COUNTERCLAIM FOR DISASSOCIATION AND FOR AN ORDER REQUIRING PLAINTIFFS TO PURCHASE DEFENDANT'S DISTRIBUTIONAL INTERESTS

NOW COMES Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, who alleges and complains as follows against Plaintiffs:

- 1. That Defendant incorporates by reference paragraphs 1 through 5 inclusive and paragraphs 7 and 8 of the Complaint, except the name of the alleged LLC should have been State Certified Termite & Pest LLC in paragraph 1 of the Complaint.
- 2. That Defendant notified Plaintiffs of his intention to disassociate by the notice provided to the Plaintiffs on June 29, 2020, to be effective July 25, 2020, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.
- 3. That Exhibit 1 expressly provides that the Defendant disassociated from the alleged LLC pursuant to §31B-6-601(1) and §36B-6-602(a) of the W.Va. Code.
- 4. That the alleged LLC has advised the Defendant that it intends to continue the business of the alleged LLC, and not dissolve it.
- 5. That the effect of the alleged LLC deciding to continue the business requires the alleged LLC to purchase the distributional shares of Defendant pursuant to §36B-7-701(a)(1) and §36B-7-702 of the W.Va. *Code*.
- 6. That Defendant demands that the alleged LLC and the other individual Plaintiffs purchase this Defendant's 41% distributional share pursuant to the last-mentioned statutes.
- 7. That if the alleged LLC and the individual Plaintiffs refuse or default with respect to the purchase of the Defendant's distributional shares, then Defendant demands dissolution of the alleged LLC if not already dissolved by virtue of the loss of its charter.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, demands judgment that the alleged LLC, State Certified Termite & Pest, LLC, and/or Plaintiffs purchase the distributional interests owned by Defendant in the manner provided by statute; and, if the alleged LLC or individual Plaintiffs do not purchase Defendant's distributional interests within the time limitations set forth in the statute, then for the Court to order dissolution of the alleged LLC, if not already dissolved; to pay

Defendant his 41% of the alleged LLC, and for Defendant's court costs, attorneys fees and for such other relief as the Court deems necessary and proper in the premises.

For all claims above which permit trial by jury, DEFENDANT DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY.

> Scott W. McDermitt, Defendant By Counsel

Counsel for Defendant Michael L. Scales, PLLC 314 W. John Street

Martinsburg, WV 25401

(304) 263-0000

VERIFICATION

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA, COUNTY OF BERKELEY, to-wit:

Personally appeared before the undersigned authority. SCOTT W. MCDERMITT, Defendant named in the foregoing Answer and Counterclaim, after having been duly sworn upon his oath, deposes and states that the facts and allegations contained in the foregoing Answer and Counterclaim are true, except insofar as they are therein stated to be upon information and belief; and insofar as they are alleged upon information and belief, he believes them to be true.

Scott W. McDermitt

Taken, subscribed and sworn to, before me, the undersigned authority, this 26 th day

August _____, 2020, by Scott W. McDermitt.

Official Seel

I Nathry Fubricy State Of West Virginia

April R Ours
64 Mortar Drive
Inwood WW 25428

May commission expires November 5, 2023

My commission expires:

Notary Public

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFERY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS,

Plaintiffs.

V.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Michael L. Scales, Attorney for Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, do hereby certify that I have served a true copy of ANSWER TO COMPLAINT AND COUNTERCLAIM OF DEFENDANT by the Court's e-filing system, and by mailing a true copy thereof to counsel for Plaintiffs, Christian J. Riddell, Esq., this 26 day of August, 2020.

Michael L. Scales. Attorney at Law

NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

Pursuant to \$ 10.a. of the Amendment of Ownership of ACC – Pest Management, LLC, "the LLC", dated September 17, 2007, I hereby give notice of resignation as managing member and member of the LLC. This is to demand the redemption of my 41% membership interest in the LLC. This is effective as of This is - 15.000.

Date 4/29/2020

Scott W. McDermit

To: Accurate Pest Management, LLC P.O. Box 1077 Charles Town, WV 25413

CC: Mr. Wm. Richard Rogers Mr. Jeffrey W. Schultz James B. Crawford, III, Esq.



West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following letter to judge was FILED on 9/15/2020 5:02:29 PM

Notice Date: 9/15/2020 5:02:29 PM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT
Berkeley
380 W. South Street
MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918 belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov

E-FILED | 9/15/2020 5:02 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

Plaintiffs,

V.

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

ANSWER OF THE PLAINTIFFS TO DEFENDANT'S COUNTERCLAIM

The Plaintiffs, by Counsel, hereby Answers Defendant's Counterclaim as follows:

FIRST DEFENSE

The Plaintiffs assert the following Affirmative Defenses: assumption of risk, contributory negligence, duress, estoppel, failure of consideration, fraud, illegality, injury by fellow servant, laches, unclean hands, statute of frauds, statute of limitations, waiver, offset, recoupment and counterclaim.

SECOND DEFENSE

As to the enumerated allegations of Defendant's Counterclaim, Plaintiffs respond as follows:

COUNT I

- 1. The allegations at paragraph 1 do not require a response from Plaintiffs.
- 2. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at paragraph 2.

1

- 3. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at paragraph 3.
- 4. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at paragraph 4.
- 5. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at paragraph 5 and demand strict proof thereof. Plaintiffs admit that Defendant's business cell phone was being tracked through the business email, but denies that this was caused by Plaintiffs, and further denies that it was done without Defendant's express or implied consent. In support of this response, Plaintiff attached the Affidavit of William Rogers as **Exhibit A** to this Answer.
- 6. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at paragraph 6 and demand strict proof thereof. Plaintiffs admit that Defendant's business cell phone was being tracked through the business email, but denies that this was done without Defendant's express or implied consent. In support of this response, Plaintiff attached the Affidavit of William Rogers as Exhibit A to this Answer.
- 7. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at paragraph 7 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 8. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at paragraph 8 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 9. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at paragraph 9 and demand strict proof thereof

COUNT II

- 1. The Plaintiffs admit that the name of the alleged LLC should have been State Certified Termite & Pest LLC in Paragraph 1 of the Complaint, and in response to the allegations set forth in Paragraphs 1-5 and 7-8 of the Defendant's Counterclaim, the Plaintiffs have filed a Motion to Dismiss and/or for Summary Judgment.
- 2. The Plaintiffs admit the allegations set forth in Paragraph 2 of Count II the Defendant's Counterclaim that the notice attached as Exhibit 1 to the Counterclaim speaks for itself,

and the Plaintiffs deny any remaining allegations in Paragraphs 2 and 3 of Count II of the

Counterclaim.

3. The Plaintiffs admit the allegations set forth in Paragraph 4 of Count II of the

Defendant's Counterclaim.

4. In response to Paragraph 5 of Count II of the Defendant's Counterclaim, the Plaintiff

asserts that the cited sections of code speak for themselves.

5. The Plaintiffs admit that the Defendant makes the demand as stated in Paragraph 6 of

Count II of the Defendant's Counterclaim, but denies that the Defendant is entitled to the

relief requested.

6. The Plaintiffs deny the allegations set forth in Paragraph 7 of Count II of the Defendant's

Counterclaim.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs, having answered Defendant's Counterclaims, demand that it be

dismissed, and that they be awarded costs expended, including reasonable attorneys fees and

costs.

PLAINTIFFS DEMAND A TRIAL BY JURY

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

/s/Christian J. Riddell

Christian J. Riddell Esq. (WVSB #1222)

/s/Nicola D. Smith

Nicola D. Smith (WVSB## 11251

The Riddell Law Group 329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304)267-3949

3

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

Plaintiffs,

v.

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Christian J. Riddell, hereby swear that on the 15th day of September, 2020, I served a true copy of the aforementioned Answer Of Plaintiffs To Defendant's Counterclaim upon counsel for the Defendant by filing the same with the Court via the WV Efile system.

/s/ Christian J. Riddell Christian J. Riddell, Esq. State Bar #12202 The Riddell Law Group 329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304) 267-3949

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

Plaintiffs,

v.

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

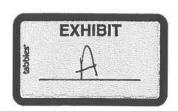
SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM W. ROGERS

The Affidavit of William W. Rogers, attached hereto as Exhibit A, provides as follows:

- I am a Plaintiff in the above referenced action, and is a member of State Certified Termite
 & Pest LLC (the "Company").
- 2. Members of the Company, including Defendant, used the Company's email address, statecertwv@gmail.com, to conduct business.
- 3. The Company's email inbox received a monthly email for Defendant from Google Maps Timeline at "noreply-maps-timeline@google.com," such as the email attached hereto as Exhibit 1, beginning on the date Defendant connected the Company's email to the Company's telephone number on the cellular device that he used, until the date that the Defendant disconnected the phone number from the email system in June of 2020.



- 4. It is clear that the Defendant connected that the Google Maps Location Application on his mobile device to the Company's email system, and that he opted for monthly "Timeline Emails." I have attached an example of how such a setting would be enacted via my own Iphone, attached as Exhibit 2, and while I believe Defendant used a Samsung phone, there would clearly have been an equivalent way for him to enact the same setting.
- 5. I occasionally reviewed such emails in the Company's email inbox.
- 6. When I periodically checked the Company email, I could see that the Defendant often, but not always, deleted such emails.
- 7. That in June 9, 2020, I asked the Defendant why he only working six hours a day and coming home at 2 p.m. facts which I discovered from viewing the timeline updates discussed above.
- 8. I never saw any email updates regarding the timelines or location activities of any of the cellphone numbers of the cellphones used by members of the Defendant's family, and, as such, I assume that those phones must not have been linked to our business email system.
- I did not know at any time the locations or activities of the Company cellphone numbers or cellphones used by members of the Defendant's family.
- 10. The Company email ceased receiving the Defendant's monthly location summaries on June 10, 2020.
- 11. I believe Defendant disconnected phone number 304-676-2277 from the email either by switching carriers or changing the settings on his phone - in response to me confronting him about not working full 8 hour days.

- 12. The Court found this phone number to be property of the Company at a hearing held on August 20, 2020. As such, the email system and the Defendant's telephone number were both owned by the Company.
- 13. I believed in good faith that the Google Maps Location Application connected to the Company's email system showing the location of the phone using the Company's number and used by the Defendant was proper and used for the purpose for which it was intended.

William W. Rogers 9/15/2020

State of: West Virginia

County of: Berkeley

Taken, subscribed and sworn to before the undersigned authority this 15th day of 2020

My Commission expires: 5/19/25

OFFICIAL SEAL NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA

My Commission Expires May 19, 2025

NOTARY PUBLIC

3



Fwd: State, your July update

1 message

From: Google Maps Timeline <noreply-maps-timeline@google.com>

Date: Thu, Aug 6, 2020 at 6:54 AM Subject: State, your July update

To: <statecertwv@gmail.com>

This Timeline email is an automated summary of places you've been, which may be fewer this month due to the COVID-19 response in your area.

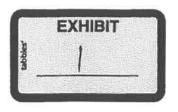
State, here's your new Timeline update

You're receiving this monthly email because you turned on Location History, a Google Account-level setting that saves where you go in your private Timeline.

Location History data also helps give you personalized information on Google, including better restaurant recommendations, and suggestions for a faster commute. You can view, edit, and delete this data anytime in Timeline.

Explore Timeline

Location History: ON Manage Settings

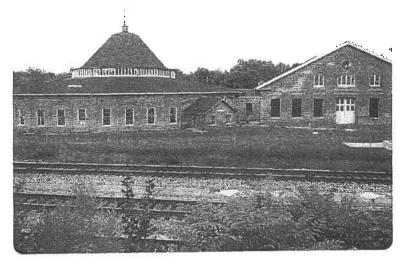




Your July activity

171 mi 8 hr

Highlights . Cities visited



Martinsburg

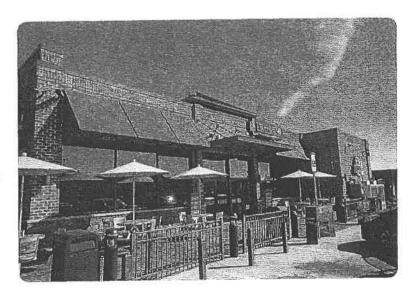




Inwood

Charles Town

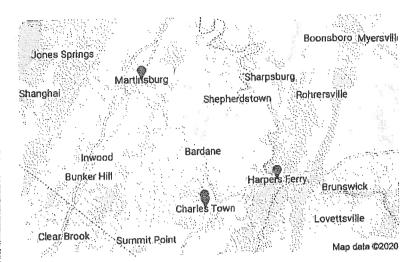
Highlights Places visited



Sheetz #438

✓ See all visited places

Trip highlight Ranson, Martinsburg, Charles Town and Harpers Ferry





Ranson

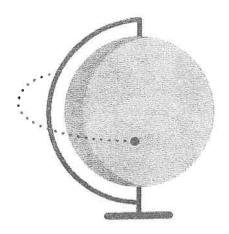






Charles Town

View trip



50% around the world this year

You've traveled a total of 11,571 miles so far in 2020



Your all time data

59 Cities 2535

Places

Manage your Location History

Visit your private Timeline to view, edit and delete your Location History

Go to your Timeline

Pause your Location History

Visit Activity controls anytime to pause your Location History Gmail - Fwd: State, your July update

Go to Activity controls

Did you like this email?



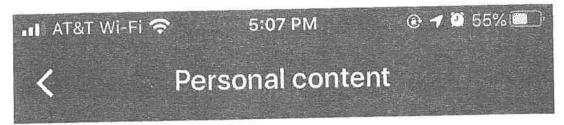




You received this email because you opted in to Location History. If you don't want to receive summaries about your visits and activities, unsubscribe here.

Google

Google LLC 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043



Your map

Personal events

Show personalized features in Maps, such as map annotations and trip suggestions, based on events from your Calendar and reservations in Gmail



Your timeline

Google Photos

Show your Google Photos in timeline



Timeline emails

Get highlights of your timeline in your inbox

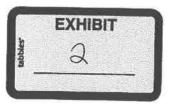


App history

Web & App Activity is on

Enable edits and improve the quality of your timeline

Location settings





West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian John Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following motion response was FILED on 10/1/2020 11:35:18 AM

Notice Date: 10/1/2020 11:35:18 AM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT
Berkeley
380 W. South Street
MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918 belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov



E-FILED | 10/1/2020 11:35 AM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFERY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS,

Plaintiffs.

٧.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT.

Defendant.

DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFFS' PARTIAL MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND/OR FAILURE TO STATE A CLAIM UPON WHICH RELIEF MAY BE GRANTED AND/OR JUDGMENT ON THE PLEADINGS; AND, DEFENDANT'S CROSS MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE AN AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM

NOW COMES Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, by counsel, in response to the Plaintiffs' Partial Motion for Summary Judgment and/or Motion to Dismiss for Failure to State a Claim Upon Which Relief May be Granted pursuant to WVRCP Rule 12(b)(6) and/or motion for Judgment on the Pleadings WVRCP Rule 12(c) ("Plaintiffs' Motion"), and Defendant's response and cross motion for leave to file an Amended Counterclaim pursuant to WVRCP Rule 15, and respectfully says as follows:

- 1. That Plaintiff Rogers' use of the Google Maps cell phone network to track the whereabouts of the Defendant and his family was unknown to the Defendant until June 28, 2020 when he received a text from Rogers referencing same. See Exhibit 4 to Defendant's Affidavit, attached hereto, paragraphs 5 and 10.
- 2. That to track Defendant and Defendant's family and their whereabouts, including stops at physicians' offices, and seeking inquiry as to why Defendant and his family were making so many trips to the doctors' offices in June of 2020, is much beyond the business of State Certified Termite & Pest, LLC, and were made in bad faith and without justification, proximately causing Defendant severe emotional harm and damages, is a matter which is much beyond the normal

1

course of business, and is highly sensitive to the sensibilities or ordinary persons, and actionable. See Affidavit of Defendant attached hereto as Exhibit 1, paragraphs 11 and 14.

- 3. That Rogers' actions in tracking Defendant and his family are violations of §61-3C-12 of the W.Va. *Code*. Affidavit of Defendant ¶ 11...
- 4. That Defendant did not know that the cell phone contract with U.S. Cellular permitted a party within the network to add Google Maps and to locate other individuals on the network, and did not know that such a function was made available through the cellular agreement with the carrier until he received notification from Rogers that he was tracking Defendant for two years prior to June 28, 2020. See Affidavit attached hereto paragraphs 5, 6 and 7, and Exhibits 1, 2 and 3 to the Affidavit.
- 5. That Rogers took advantage of Defendant in 2018, and unbeknown to Defendant and without his knowledge and consent, added functions on Defendant's then newly-acquired Android smart phone to track Defendant and his family and had the Location Histories secretly sent to Rogers' sole email address and cell phone number. See Affidavit of Defendant \$\\$ 2-9\$, and Exhibits 1, 2 and 3 to the Affidavit.
- 6. That he did not know of the existence of the capabilities of Google Maps and that he and his family could be tracked by those functions. See Affidavit of Defendant, \$\\$s. 5-10.
- 7. That it is unclear from the Affidavit attached to Plaintiffs' Answer whether the affiant, William W. Rogers, is the same person as the named Plaintiff in the Complaint, William R. Rogers.
- 8. That in order for waiver to apply, or implied consent to be a defense, there must be a known right by the person who has allegedly waived consent or allegedly impliedly consented which would also constitute a waiver or estoppel. See *Ara v. Erie Ins. Co.*, 182 W.Va. 266, 387

S.E.2d 320 (1989), syl. pt. 2; and, *Parsons v. Halliburton Energy Services, Inc.*, 237 W.Va. 138, 785 S.E.2d 844 (2016), syl. pts. 1 and 2.

- 9. That Defendant never knew that Rogers could track him and his family by a Google Maps App; that Rogers could download that App onto his cell phone; initiate that App; and have that App secretly send to Rogers his and his family's whereabouts. Affidavit, ¶s 4-10.
- 10. That in Plaintiffs' Motion and William W. Rogers' attached affidavit, William W. Rogers does not deny tracking Defendant and his family for two (2) years beginning in 2018, and concluding in 2020.
- 11. Equitable estoppel is not available to Rogers as a defense because equitable estoppel is the effect of the voluntary conduct of a party whereby he is absolutely precluded, both at law and in equity, from asserting rights which might perhaps have otherwise existed, either of property. of contract, or of remedy, as against another person who has in good faith relied upon such conduct, and has been led thereby to change his position for the worse, and who, on his part, acquires some corresponding right, either of property, of contract, or of remedy. Estoppel in pais is one that arises from acts, conduct or declarations of a person, whereby he designedly induces another to alter his position injuriously to himself. The doctrine always presupposes error on one side and fault or fraud upon the other, and some defect of which it would be inequitable for the party against whom the doctrine is asserted to take advantage. Michie's Jurisprudence, Vol. 7A (hardbound), 2012 Replacement Volume, LexisNexis, Matthew Bender & Co., Inc., "Estoppel", §14 Estoppel In Pais, A. Estoppel by Representations or Conduct, pg. 490, citing Norfolk & W.R. Co. v. Perdue, 40 W.Va. 442, 21 S.E. 755 (1895); Kimble v. Wetzel Natural Gas Co., 134 W.Va. 761, 61 S.E.2d 728 (1950); Blais v. Allied Exterminating Co., 198 W.Va. 674, 482 S.E.2d 659 (1996) (applying Va. Law); Barnett v. Wolfolk, 149 W.Va. 246, 140 S.E.2d 466 (1965); and, Atkinson v. Plum, 50 W.Va. 104, 40 S.E. 587 (1901).

Under these principles, certainly equitable estoppel is not available as a defense to Rogers to a claim of invasion of privacy because:

- a) the permission by Defendant to initiate Defendant's new cell phone Android does not expressly nor impliedly grant permission to Rogers to clandestinely initiate Google Maps Location App on that Android to secretly track and spy upon Defendant and his family members, and track their whereabouts for two (2) years;
- b) Rogers conduct cannot be considered "in good faith" if the Android cell phone was purchased for the business purposes of State Certified Pest & Termite, LLC and constitutes daily violations of §61-3C-12 of the W.Va. *Code*; and,
- c) How has Rogers been injuriously wronged and what conduct of Defendant led Rogers to believe he could set up Defendant's cell phone to be tracked?
- 12. That there are genuine issues of material fact as to the following matters: (a) whether or not the Defendant knew of the existence of the Google Maps function, permitting Rogers to track Defendant on the network of the cell phone prior to Defendant being apprised of same by Rogers' text on June 28, 2020 by Rogers; (b) whether or not the sensitivities of an ordinary person would be offended by the actions of Rogers in tracking the location of the Defendant and Defendant's family since Rogers' actions are violations of §61-3C-12 of the W.Va. *Code*; (c) whether Rogers was acting in good faith when he was tracking Defendant and his family; and, (d) what damages were proximately caused by Rogers to Defendant by virtue of the tracking actions taken by Rogers in tracking the Defendant and his family for two years prior to June 28, 2020.
- 13. That Defendant hereby cross moves the Court pursuant to WVRCP Rule 15 to permit Defendant to amend his Counterclaim to add an allegation in Count I thereof that the actions of Rogers, in tracking Defendant and Defendant's family members for two (2) years prior to June 28,

2020, exceeded the sensitivities of an ordinary person, and proximately caused severe emotional

harm and damages to Defendant.

14. That Rogers has not been unfairly surprised by this cross motion to amend since there

has been no Scheduling Order entered by the Court, and there is ample opportunity for Plaintiffs

to obtain discovery as to Count I of the Counterclaim as it will be amended.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, asserts that there can be no dismissal of

his Count I claim for invasion of privacy in his Counterclaim against Plaintiff. William R. Rogers

(or William W. Rogers - if William R. Rogers is a misnomer in the Complaint like the name of

the Plaintiff limited liability company), as genuine issues of material fact abound; and, to grant

leave to Defendant to amend his Counterclaim Count I to include an allegation that the actions of

Rogers against Defendant are such that they are beyond the sensitivities of an ordinary person, and

that Rogers has proximately caused Defendant to suffer emotional distress so severe that no

reasonable person could be expected to endure it, or other suitable language to include the reasons

set forth in the Affidavit of Defendant attached hereto and referenced in paragraphs 11 and 14 of

that Affidavit; and, to accordingly deny Plaintiff Rogers' Motion to Dismiss, Summary Judgment

and/or Judgment on the Pleadings, or such other relief as the Court deems meet and just in these

premises.

Scott W. McDermitt, Defendant

By Counsel

Scales, Attorney at Law

Counsel for Defendant

Michael L. Scales, PLLC

314 W. John Street

Martinsburg, WV 25401

(304) 263-0000

WV Bar No. 3277

5

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFERY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS,

Plaintiffs.

V.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Michael L. Scales, Attorney for Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, do hereby certify that I have served a true copy of DEFENDANT'S RESPONSE TO PLAINTIFF'S PARTIAL MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AND/OR FAILURE TO STATE A CLAIM UPON WHICH RELIEF MAY BE GRANTED AND/OR JUDGMENT ON THE PLEADINGS; AND, DEFENDANT'S CROSS MOTION FOR LEAVE TO FILE AN AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM by the Court's e-filing system, to counsel for Plaintiffs, Christian J. Riddell, Esq., this 1st day of October, 2020.

Michael L. Scales, Attorney at Law

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFERY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS,

Plaintiffs.

v.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

AFFIDAVIT OF DEFENDANT

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA COUNTY OF BERKELEY, to-with:

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT, by me being first duly sworn upon his oath, deposes and states as follows:

- 1. That he is the Defendant in the above named civil action docketed by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Berkeley County, West Virginia as Civil Action No. 20-C-170.
- 2. That he had no knowledge that the cell phone contract that he had with U.S. Cellular contained a network whereby another party of the network could be tracked by another party within that same network.
- 3. That prior to 2018, he had a "flip" phone, and did not know how to use a smart phone, such as an Android, which he acquired in 2018.
- 4. That Plaintiff, William R. Rogers ("Rogers") volunteered to set up his Android smart phone since he did not know how to use one in 2018.
- 5. That unbeknownst to him at the time in 2018 and without his consent express or implied, Rogers included the Google Maps App as part of his new Android smart phone, and initiated the gmail shared function of Google Maps App since it was the default function to not

have that App installed or initiated without Rogers affirmatively selecting it and Rogers opted him in. See "Manage Your Location History" from Google Account Help attached hereto as Exhibit 1.

- 6. That Rogers assigned the name of his Android smart phone as "State's Phone", so Rogers could track it (see Ex. 2).
- 7. That Rogers had complete control of the State Certified Termite & Pest LLC gmail business account with all contacts, including Location Histories, regarding the shared Google account being sent to Rogers' email address (bill.rogers.wv@gmail.com) and Rogers' cell phone number (304) 676-5182. See Exhibit 3.
- 8. That Rogers finally texted him on 6/28/2020 and stated that Rogers had been tracking him for two (2) years (see Ex. 4).
- 9. That all of the google map tracking events by Rogers were unknown to him and without his consent until June 28, 2020 when he received Rogers' text message (Ex. 4).
- 10. That he has never expressly nor impliedly consented to having Rogers track his or his family's whereabouts by the use of Google Maps or otherwise.
- 11. That these actions by Rogers were willful, wanton, malicious and much exceed the sensibilities of ordinary persons since he believes they violate §61-3C-12 of the W.Va. *Code*. (See Ex. 5).
- 12. That he could not impliedly consent to Rogers' use of the Google Maps app on his Android cell phone to track his whereabouts if he did not know that such function existed on the network until June 28, 2020.

- 13. That it was highly offensive for Rogers to be inquiring why his wife and son had so many doctor appointments, and why they were going to the doctor so often which question was posed to him by Rogers in June of 2020.
- 14. That Rogers' use of the cell phone Google Maps app to ascertain the whereabouts of him and his family members for the past two (2) years has proximately caused him severe emotional harm and damages; is highly offensive, and much beyond the reasonable sensitivities of an ordinary person, and much beyond the business of Plaintiff, State Certified Termite & Pest LLC, for which the cell phone network was to be used, and therefore Rogers used that function in bad faith, illegally, wrongfully and maliciously against him to track his whereabouts for two (2) years beginning in 2018 continuously until June 28, 2020.

AND FURTHER SAITH THE AFFIANT NAUGHT.

Scott W. McDermitt

Taken, subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned authority, this day of September, 2020.

Official Seal

Notacy Public, State Of West Virginia

April R Ours
64 Mortar Drive
Inwood WV 25428

My commission expires November 5, 2023

My commission expires:

Notary Public

Var. 5,2023

Manage your Location History

Location History is a Google Account -level setting that saves where you go with every mobile device where:

- · You're signed in to your Google Account,
- · You have turned on Location History, and
- . The device has Location Reporting turned on.

When you turn on Location History, you may see a number of benefits across Google products and services, including personalized maps, recommendations based on places you've visited, help finding your phone, real-time traffic updates about your commute, and more useful ads.

- . Location History is turned off by default for your Google Account and can only be turned on if you opt in.
- · You can pause Location History at any time in your Google Account's Activity controls.
- You control what's saved in your Location History. You can view the places where you've been in Google Maps.
 Timeline, and you can edit or delete information through Timeline as well.

important: Some of these steps work only on Android 8.0 and up. Learn how to check your Android version.

Turn Location History on or off

You can turn off Location History for your account at any time. If you use a work or school account, your administrator needs to make this setting available for you. If they do, you'll be able to use Location History as any other user.

- 1. Go to the "Location History" section of your Google Account.
- 2. Choose whether your account or your devices can report Location History to Google.
 - · Your account and all devices: At the top, turn Location History on or off.
 - . Only a certain device: Under "This device" or "Devices on this account," turn the device on or off.

When Location History is on

- Google only receives Location History for each device where you are signed in and you have Location Reporting turned on.
- You can change the Location Reporting setting for each device where you're signed in, and limit which devices provide location data to be included in Location History. If you want to change your Location History settings, you can choose to:
 - · Report your location from only some of your devices, but not others.
 - · Report your location from all your devices.
 - Turn off Location History for your Google Account. Your location won't be reported from any of your devices and you will not have new Location History recorded to your account.
- Your settings for other location services on your device, like Google Location Services and Find My Device, are not changed.

When Location History is off

- New location information is no longer saved to your Location History.
- · Previous activity is not deleted from your Location History. You can manually delete your Location History,
- Your settings for other location services on your device, like Google Location Services and Find My Device, are not changed.
- Some location data may continue to be saved in other settings, like Web & App Activity, as part of your use of other services, like Search and Maps, even after you turn off Location History.

Delete Location History

You can manage and delete your Location History information with Google-Maps Timeline . You can choose to delete all of your history, or only parts of it.

Important: When you delete Location History information from Timeline, you won't be able to see it again.

Use the Google Maps app

EXHIBIT #

Use a web browser

Automatically delete your Location History

You can choose to automatically delete Location History that's older than 3 months or 18 months.

Use the Google Maps app

Use a web browser

What happens after you delete some or all Location History

If you delete some or all of your Location History, some personalized experiences across Google may be degraded or lost. For example:

- · Albums in Google Photos automatically created from places you've visited
- · Recommendations based on places you've visited
- · Real-time information about the best time to leave for home or work in order to beat the traffic

Important: If you have other settings like Web & App Activity turned on and you pause Location History or delete location data from Location History, you may still have location data saved in your Google Account as part of your use of other Google sites, apps, and services. For example, location data may be saved as part of activity on Search and Maps when your Web & App Activity setting is on, and included in your photos depending on your camera app settings.

Usage & diagnostics for Location History

When you turn on Location History, your device may send diagnostic information to Google about what's working and not working for Location History. If you turn Location History off, you can decide whether to share usage and diagnostics information.

All usage and diagnostics information is used in accordance with Google's privacy policy

What information your device could share

How shared information helps Google improve

Learn more about other location settings

- Choose which apps can use your location: Learn how to manage app location settings.
- Learn how to turn your device's location on or off.
- · Find your location on a map: Learn how to find & improve your location's accuracy in Google Maps.
- Manage your history of the places you've been and the routes you've traveled: Learn how to edit your timeline on Google Maps.

Go	oogle Maps.		
	Give feedback about this article		

Was this helpful?

Yes

No





posses had complete control of google account business email.

Settings and recommendations to help you keep your account secure

We keep your account protected

The Security Checkup gives you personalized recommendations to secure your account



Get started

Signing in to Google

Password

Last changed 7:50 PM

Use your phone to sign in

Off

2-Step Verification

Off

Ways we can verify it's you

These can be used to make sure it's really you signing in or to reach you if there's suspicious activity in your account

Rogers cell.

Recovery phone

(304) 676-5182

Recovery email

bill.rogers.wv@gmail.com

Recent security activity

Password changed

Millville, WV, USA - 7:50 PM

EXHIBIT #

2020-06-28

m. I am glad to hand over menaging member to you. It is not as simple as handing you a checkbook. Please wo rk on that transfer list. I already removed my license from the residex/targe t regulatory department and paid that invoice bill. Again, I went to us cellular and pulled all phones off the acrt, and left your number with 2 business phones. Must do transfer of ownership. Just like bank was, this is up to you. It's a lot man. I have done it for years and glad to be done with it. Get that list done so you can do it all.

Date: 2020-06-28 18:38:58

I just saw a 600 us cellular Bill come out automatically from the businesse s account. I have gotten the bank to email me return bank statements fro m a long time

Date: 2020-06-28 18:38:59

ago and you have been paying for yo ur personal shit on our dime and it's f raud. I also have tracked your phone for 2 years and you have been home between 2 and

Date: 2020-06-28 18:38:59

3 every day. Not doing half the amount of work. That's why you are missing shift You have lied to me for a very I ong time! I have proof so no more lie al

Date: 2020-06-28 18:51:27

Whoa....that is builshit. In order to re move my own cell phone off the business plan, it had to be paid in full. Yo u wanted me to move my phones so I did what I had to do to remove it. And if you tracked me so closely, one, you would see how very early I start wor k. Do you start at 5 or 530 am? No, you do not. Also, if you have been tracking me, that is a sign you need help. It is ridiculous to me that you act the

EXHIBIT #

2020-06-28

way you do. I am honest. And so ma ny times I could have been dishones t, I chose the high road. Why? Becau se you and I worked our asses off tog ether. There was no way I would take any chance on messing up a good thi ng, Fraud? Wowl Tracking me? Wow. wow.wow. but guess what- dont give a shit because I have done nothing w rong. Try to wrap your head around t hat. That should be an eye opener to you bill. You have created a world tha t didnt ever exist. My name and my s elf worth and my friendship to you ga ve me pride. I dont even know what I o say to you. Have you ever looked a t all the toys and possibly frivolous st uff the business has bought you?

Date: 2020-06-28 18:53:35

6000.00 down on a Tacoma, 1000.00 mud tires, over 400.00 payment, all i n your name! Talk about fraud and mi suse of company money, I cant believ e I let you strong arm me into that!

Date: 2020-06-28 18:58:38

Why would you remove your cell pho ne? That's even more suspicious! I have it on paper now so gig is up for you and you might spend time in jail witch is sad!

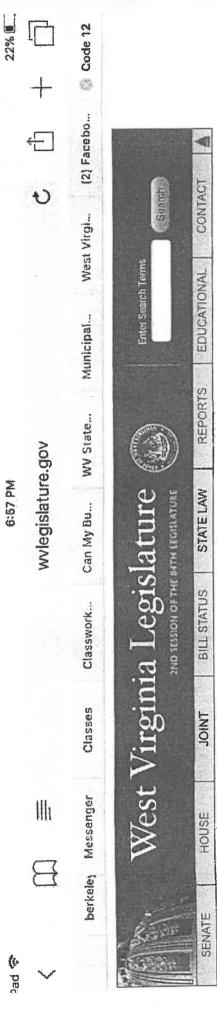
Date: 2020-06-28 18:58:39

hope the greed was worth it! I'm defin itely worked for all those things and I will gladly pay the business back for all of it at any time. I also paid 30gran d

Date: 2020-06-28 18:58:39

out of pocket witch you said you woul d pay me back. How much have you paid out of your pocket?

Date: 2020-06-28 19:00:03



Back | Strint

CHAPTER 6. CRIMES AND THEIR PUNISIMENT.

WEST VIRGINIA CODE

ARTICLE 3C. WEST VIRGINIA COMPUTER CRIME AND ABUSE ACT.

\$61-3C-12. COMPUTER INVASION OF PRIVACY.

financial or personal information relating to any other person, after the time at which the offender knows or reasonably should know that he is without authorization to view the information displayed, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be fined not more than \$500 or confined in the county jail for Any person who knowingly, willfully and without authorization accesses a computer or computer network and examines any employment, salary, credit or any other not more than six months, or both.

Name: WV Code updated with legislation passed through the 2017 Regular Session

West Virginia Code Unline is an unofficial copy of the annotated WV Code, provided as a convenience, it has NOT been edited for publication, and is not in any way

official or authoritative

Bill Status | Bill Tracking | WV Code Entire | Bulletin Board | District Maps | Senate Roster | House Roster | Releases | Blog | Links | Jobs | Home

This Web site is maintained by the West Virginia Legislature's Office of Reference & Information. | Terms of Use | Web Administrator | © 2020 West Virginia Legislature.***





West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian John Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following supporting documents was FILED on 11/30/2020 2:32:26 PM

Notice Date: 11/30/2020 2:32:26 PM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT
Berkeley
380 W. South Street

MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918 belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov

E-FILED | 11/30/2020 2:32 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFERY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS,

Plaintiffs.

٧.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT.

Defendant.

DEFENDANT'S FIRST AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM

NOW COMES Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, by counsel, Michael L. Scales, Esq. and the law firm of Michael L. Scales. PLLC, and for his First Amended Counterclaim, respectfully states as follows:

I. COUNTERCLAIM OF DEFENDANT, SCOTT MCDERMITT AGAINST PLAINTIFF, WILLIAM R. ROGERS FOR INVASION OF PRIVACY

- 1. That Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, is, and for all times and matters relevant herein, been a resident of Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 2. That Plaintiff, William R. Rogers, for all times and matters relevant herein, is a resident and has been a resident of Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- 3. That both Plaintiff, William R. Rogers and Defendant were both agents for a business known as State Certified Termite & Pest, and were both the two operating agents of that business.
- 4. That these parties Rogers and Defendant shared a certain cellular phone network while they were acting as agents for State Certified Termite & Pest with U.S. Cellular.
- 5. That unbeknownst to Defendant, and specifically without his consent or approval, and without that of any of the members of Defendant's family, Rogers purposefully, intentionally,

illegally, wantonly and willfully tracked the whereabouts of Defendant and his family members by the use of the cellphone network, and violated the privacy of the Defendant and his family by an unreasonable intrusion upon the seclusion of the Defendant and his family by tracking their whereabouts at all times during the day and night for a period of approximately two (2) years, ending in June of 2020.

- 6. That even though Defendant's cell phone network was shared with Rogers as a business phone line, Defendant had no knowledge nor expectation that through Google Maps, Rogers had the ability to track Defendant and his family's whereabouts.
- 7. That Defendant believes upon information that Rogers tracked physicians' appointments to which the Defendant and his family took, including those of their minor son.
- 8. That Rogers violated Defendant's right of privacy, including Defendant's right to be let alone and kept secret his private communications, conversations, affairs and whereabouts, which is an unwarranted invasion or violation of which gives rise to a common law of action for invasion of privacy for which Rogers proximately caused excessive harm and damages to Defendant.
- 9. That as the proximate result of Rogers wrongfully, intentionally, willfully, wantonly and illegally, and in violation of the Defendant's right of privacy, Defendant has been caused harm and damages in an amount to be determined from the evidence.
- 10. That all of such actions were wanton, willful, oppressive and malicious for which punitive damages are awardable to Defendant.
- 11. That the actions of Rogers in tracking Defendant and Defendant's family members for two (2) years prior to June 28, 2020 exceeded the sensitivities of an ordinary person; were

intrusions that would be highly offensive to a reasonable person; and proximately caused severe emotional harm and damages to Defendant.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, demands judgment against Plaintiff, William R. Rogers, in an amount to be determined from the evidence, including attorneys fees, court costs, pre- and post-judgment interest and punitive damages, and for such other relief as the Court deems necessary and proper.

II. COUNTERCLAIM FOR DISASSOCIATION OF STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST, LLC AND FOR AN ORDER REQUIRING PLAINTIFFS TO PURCHASE DEFENDANT'S DISTRIBUTIONAL INTERESTS

- 1. That Defendant incorporates by reference paragraphs 1 through 5 inclusive and paragraphs 7 and 8 of the Complaint, except the name of the alleged LLC should have been State Certified Termite & Pest LLC in paragraph 1 of the Complaint.
- 2. That Defendant notified Plaintiffs of his intention to disassociate by the notice provided to the Plaintiffs on June 29, 2020, to be effective July 25, 2020, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.
- 3. That Exhibit 1 expressly provides that the Defendant disassociated from the alleged LLC pursuant to §31B-6-601(1) and §36B-6-602(a) of the W.Va. *Code*.
- 4. That the alleged LLC has advised the Defendant that it intends to continue the business of the alleged LLC, and not dissolve it.
- 5. That the effect of the alleged LLC deciding to continue the business requires the alleged LLC to purchase the distributional shares of Defendant pursuant to §36B-7-701(a)(1) and §36B-7-702 of the W.Va. Code.

6. That Defendant demands that the alleged LLC and the other individual Plaintiffs

purchase this Defendant's 41% distributional share pursuant to the last-mentioned statutes.

That if the alleged LLC and the individual Plaintiffs refuse or default with respect to

the purchase of the Defendant's distributional shares, then Defendant demands dissolution of the

alleged LLC if not already dissolved by virtue of the loss of its charter.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, demands judgment that the alleged LLC.

State Certified Termite & Pest, LLC, and/or Plaintiffs purchase the distributional interests owned

by Defendant in the manner provided by statute; and, if the alleged LLC or individual Plaintiffs

do not purchase Defendant's distributional interests within the time limitations set forth in the

statute, then for the Court to order dissolution of the alleged LLC, if not already dissolved; to pay

Defendant his 41% of the alleged LLC, and for Defendant's court costs, attorneys fees and for

such other relief as the Court deems necessary and proper in the premises.

For all claims above which permit trial by jury, DEFENDANT DEMANDS A TRIAL

BY JURY.

Scott W. McDermitt, Defendant

By Counsel

Michael L. Scales, Attorney at Law

Counsel for Defendant

Michael L. Scales, PLLC

314 W. John Street

Martinsburg, WV 25401

(304) 263-0000

WV Bar No. 3277

4

VERIFICATION

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA. COUNTY OF BERKELEY, to-wit:

Personally appeared before the undersigned authority, SCOTT W. MCDERMITT, Defendant named in the foregoing First Amended Counterclaim, after having been duly sworn upon his oath, deposes and states that the facts and allegations contained in the foregoing First Amended Counterclaim are true, except insofar as they are therein stated to be upon information and belief; and insofar as they are alleged upon information and belief, he believes them to be true.

Scott W. McDermitt

Taken, subscribed and sworn to, before me, the undersigned authority, this 30th day of Member , 2020, by Scott W. McDermitt.

Notary Public, State Of West Virginia
RIAL Sprii/HOurs
64 Morter Drive
Inveood WV 25428
My commission expires November 5, 2023

Notary Public

My commission expires:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFERY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS.

Plaintiffs.

V.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT.

Defendant.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Michael L. Scales, Attorney for Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, do hereby certify that I have served a true copy of DEFENDANT'S FIRST AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM by the Court's e-filing system, and by mailing a true copy thereof to counsel for Plaintiffs, Christian J. Riddell, Esq., this 30 day of November, 2020.

Michael L. Scales, Attorney at Law



West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian John Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following letter to judge was FILED on 12/8/2020 2:56:59 PM

Notice Date: 12/8/2020 2:56:59 PM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT
Berkeley
380 W. South Street
MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918 belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov



E-FILED | 12/8/2020 2:56 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

Plaintiffs,

 $\mathbf{v}_{\boldsymbol{\cdot}}$

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

AMENDED REPLY OF THE PLAINTIFFS TO DEFENDANT'S AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM

The Plaintiffs, by Counsel, hereby Reply Defendant's Amended Counterclaim as follows:

FIRST DEFENSE

The Plaintiffs assert the following Affirmative Defenses: assumption of risk, contributory negligence, duress, estoppel, failure of consideration, fraud, illegality, injury by fellow servant, laches, unclean hands, statute of frauds, statute of limitations, waiver, offset, recoupment and counterclaim, and any other defenses made known by further discovery or otherwise.

1

SECOND DEFENSE

The Defendant's Amended Counterclaim fails to state a claim upon which relief may be granted, for the reasons stated in the Plaintiffs Partial Motion to Dismiss and/or for Judgment on the Pleadings and Reply and other reasons that may become apparent in discovery or otherwise.

THIRD DEFENSE

As to the enumerated allegations of Defendant's Counterclaim, Plaintiffs respond as follows:

COUNT I

- 1. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph 1.
- 2. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph 2.
- 3. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 3. There are/were three Members of the Company: Jeffrey Schultz, William Rogers, and Scott McDermitt. The designated Managing Member was Scott McDermitt. The Company employed and paid a salary to two employees who also happened to be Members, Mr. McDermitt and Mr. Rogers. Mr. Schultz and Mr. Rogers were not Managers or operating agents, until Mr. Rogers became Manager pursuant to the Company meeting and resolution of June 4, 2020.
- Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 4, and assert that the Company paid for U.S.
 Cellular service to be provided to its employees.
- 5. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 5 and demand strict proof thereof, except that Plaintiffs admit that Google was tracking the Defendant and sending him monthly emails with updates, but denies that this was caused in any way by Plaintiffs.

- 6. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 6 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 7. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 7 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 8. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 8 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 9. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 9 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 10. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 10 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 11. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 11 and demand strict proof thereof

COUNT II

- 1. The Plaintiffs incorporate by reference answers to Paragraphs 1-11. The Plaintiffs admit that the name of the alleged LLC should have been State Certified Termite & Pest LLC as stated in Paragraph 1 of Count II.
- 2. The Plaintiffs admit the allegations set forth in Paragraph 2 in so much as Mr. McDermitt attempted to unilaterally dissociate and dissolve the Company by drafting himself a notice and by publishing in the newspaper, among other things.
- 3. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 3 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 4. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 4 and further states that it is not possible to continue operating the Company due to the failure of Mr. McDermitt to properly file with the Secretary of State, among other things.
- 5. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 5 and demand strict proof thereof; the Plaintiff further asserts that the cited sections of code speak for themselves.
- 6. The Plaintiffs admit that the Defendant made the demand as stated in Paragraph 6 of Count II of the Defendant's Counterclaim, but denies that the Defendant is entitled to the relief requested.

- 7. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 5, and the Plaintiffs assert that the Company was administratively dissolved in 2015 and therefore cannot continue to operate
- 8. The Plaintiffs deny all allegations of the Amended Counterclaim not specifically admitted.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs, having answered the Defendant's Amended Counterclaims, demand that it be dismissed, and that they be awarded costs expended, including reasonable attorneys fees and costs.

PLAINTIFFS DEMAND A TRIAL BY JURY

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

/s/Christian J. Riddell
Christian J. Riddell Esq. (WVSB #1222)

/s/Nicola D. Smith Nicola D. Smith (WVSB## 11251)

The Riddell Law Group 329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304)267-3949

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

Plaintiffs,

v.

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Christian J. Riddell, hereby swear that on the 8 day of December, 2020, I served a true copy of the aforementioned Amended Answer of the Plaintiffs To Defendant's Amended Counterclaim upon counsel for the Defendant by filing the same with the Court via the WV Efile system.

/s/ Christian J. Riddell
Christian J. Riddell, Esq. State Bar #12202
The Riddell Law Group
329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401
(304) 267-3949



West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Nicola Smith nicoladaresmith@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following motion was FILED on 2/9/2021 4:35:55 PM

Notice Date: 2/9/2021 4:35:55 PM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
Berkeley County
380 W. South Street
MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918 belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov



E-FILED | 2/9/2021 4:35 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

Plaintiffs,

v.

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

MOTION TO FILE AMENDED COMPLAINT

COME NOW, the Plaintiffs, by and through counsel, and pursuant to Rule 15 of the West Virginia Rules of Civil Procedure respectfully requests leave of the Court to file the attached Amended Complaint.

The Plaintiffs mistakenly filed this action under an old name, Accurate Pest Management, LLC, which was changed by amendment on June 3, 2011, to State Certified Termite & Pest LLC, (the "Company"), as shown on the report from the West Virginia Secretary of State, attached hereto as Exhibit 1. The June 3, 2011 amendment also added a DBA, Envirotech Pest Services of the Eastern Panhandle. The Plaintiffs propose to include in the Amended Complaint an introductory paragraph stating this information.

The Plaintiffs discovered after filing their Complaint that the Company was administratively dissolved by the Secretary of State on November 1, 2015, due to the Defendant's failure to file the Annual Report. The Plaintiffs further request that the Proposed Amended Complaint be supplemented with the following new count:

COUNT VII - WIND DOWN

- 38. The Company was administratively dissolved on November 1, 2015, because Mr. McDermitt failed to file an Annual Report with the Secretary of State.
- 39. The Defendant allowed for the two-year renewal time period with the Secretary of State to expire, so that the Company cannot be reinstated.
- 40. As a result of the Defendant's failure, the Company has been dissolved and cannot be reinstated.

41. The Plaintiffs, pursuant to West Virginia Code §31B-8-802, request that the Company's affairs be wound up, and that after collecting all sums due to the Company for assets and money improperly taken, for the proceeds to be distributed to the creditors and the Company's members as their interests may dictate.

Wherefore, the Plaintiffs request leave to file a Complaint using the name State Certified Termite & Pest LLC, adding a paragraph clarifying the official, past and d/b/a of the Company, adding a Count requesting a wind up because the Company cannot be reinstated, and all other relief this Court deems just and proper.

Respectfully Submitted,

/s/Nicola Smith Nicola Smith, Esq (#11251) The Riddell Law Group 329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304) 267-3949

E-FILED | 2/9/2021 4:35 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

You are viewing this page over a secure connection. Click here for more inform

West Virginia Secretary of State — Online Data Services

Business and Licensing

Online Data Services Help

Business Organization Detail

NOTICE: The West Virginia Secretary of State's Office makes every reasonable effort to ensure the accuracy of information. However, we make no representation or warranty as to the correctness or completeness of the information. If information is missing from this page, it is not in the The West Virginia Secretary of State's database.

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST LLC

Organization Information								
Org Type	Effective Date	Established Date	Filing Date	Charter	Class	Sec Type	Termination Date	Termination Reason
LLC Limited Liability Company	12/13/1999		12/13/1999	Domestic	Profit		11/1/2015	Revoked (Failure to File Annual Report)

Business Purpose		Capital Stock	
Charter County	Jefferson	Control Number	0
Charter State	WV	Excess Acres	
At Will Term	A	Member Managed	MGR
At Will Term Years		Par Value	
Authorized Shares		Young Entrepreneur	Not Specified

Addresses		
Туре	Address	
Designated Office Address	208 N. CHARLES STREET CHARLES TOWN, WV, 25414 USA	
Mailing Address	P O BOX 1077 CHARLES TOWN, WV, 25414 USA	
Notice of Process Address	SCOTT W. MCDERMITT 2800 MIDDLEWAY PIKE BUNKER HILL, WV, 25413 USA	
Principal Office Address	208 N. CHARLES STREET CHARLES TOWN, WV, 25414 USA	

	Туре	Address
- 1		

Officers	
Туре	Name/Address
Manager	SCOTT MCDERMITT 2800 MIDDLEWAY PIKE BUNKER HILL, WV, 25413 USA
Manager	25
Member	WILLIAM DOGERS PO BOX 161 CHARLESTON, WV, 25414 USA
Member	JEFFERY SHULTZ PINE WOOD HARPERS FERRY, WV, 25425 USA
Organizer	JAMES B. CRAWFORD, III CRAWFORD & KELLER PLLC 120 N. GEORGE STREET CHARLES TOWN, WV, 25414 USA
Туре	Name/Address

DBA Name	Description	Effective Date	Termination Date
ENVIROTECH PEST SERVICES OF THE EASTERN PANHANDLE	TRADENAME	1/26/2005	
DBA Name	Description	Effective Date	Termination Date

Name (Changes		
Date		Old Name	
	6/3/2011	ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC	
Date		Old Name	

Date 6/3/2011	Amendment AMENDMENT FILED CHANGING NAME FROM ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC -
Date	ALSO CHANGED TERM TO AT-WILL & UPDATED ADDRESSES. Amendment

10
09
08
07
06
05
04
03
02
01
00
e filed

For more information, please contact the Secretary of State's Office at 304-558-8000.

Monday, February 8, 2021 — 5:45 PM

© 2021 State of West Virginia

E-FILED | 2/9/2021 4:35 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST

Plaintiffs,

V.

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

AMENDED COMPLAINT

The Plaintiffs, Jeffrey W. Schultz, William R. Rogers, and State Certified Termite & Pest LLC, hereby Complain as follows:

PARTIES

- 1. The Plaintiff, State Certified Termite & Pest LLC, (the "LLC"), formerly known as Accurate Pest Management, LLC, and registered as doing business as Envirotech Pest Services of the Eastern Panhandle, is a West Virginia limited liability company, engaged in pest management in Berkeley County and Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- 2. Plaintiff Jeffrey W. Schultz ("Schultz") is a citizen and resident of Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- 3. Shultz is a member of the LLC, owning 41% of the membership units.
- 4. Plaintiff William R. Rogers ("Rogers") is a citizen and resident of Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- 5. Rogers is a member of the LLC, owning 18% of the membership units.

- 6. Rogers is an employee of the LLC, receiving \$8,000.00 per month in pay.
- 7. Defendant Scott W. McDermitt ("McDermitt") is a citizen and resident of Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 8. McDermitt is a member of the LLC, owning 41% of the membership units.
- 9. McDermitt is an employee of the LLC, receiving \$8,000.00 per month in pay.
- 10. Upon information and belief, McDermitt is the sole proprietor of a new pest control company.

JURISDICTION & VENUE

- 11. This Court may exercise general and specific personal jurisdiction over the Plaintiffs and the Defendant to this civil action because the LLC routinely conducts business in Berkeley County, and McDermitt resides in Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 12. This Court may exercise jurisdiction over the subject matter of this civil action pursuant to West Virginia Code §51-2-2. The amount in controversy exceeds \$7,500.00.
- 13. This Court is the proper venue for this civil action pursuant to West Virginia Code §56-1-1(a).
- 14. This Civil Action is brought by the LLC as authorized by a vote of the individual Plaintiffs as members holding a majority of the interests in the LLC. In the event the Defendant disputes this right, the individual Plaintiffs also assert derivatively the right of the LLC pursuant to West Virginia Code §31B-11-1101 and Rule 23.1 of the West Virginia Rules of Civil Procedure, and in conformance with West Virginia Code §31B-11-1103.
- 15. The individual Plaintiffs state that the Defendant refuses to surrender control of the Company's assets, which he is using for personal use and in the operation of his new

business, and refuses to communicate with the individual Plaintiffs.

FACTS

- 16. Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 17. LLC is a manager-managed company.
- 18. Until June 4, 2020, McDermitt was the elected Manager of the LLC pursuant to the Second Amended and Restated Operating Agreement dated September 17, 2007, (the "Agreement") by and among the members of the LLC: Schultz, McDermitt and Rogers. The Agreement is hereto attached as Exhibit 1.
- 19. McDermitt's duties as Manager included managing finances, making payroll requests for himself and Rogers, collecting checks and mail from the post office box, managing the bank account, and other day to day operational activities as authorized by the Agreement.
- 20. In an effort to discuss questions regarding finances and other concerns about the LLC's operation, a meeting of the members was called.
- 21. On June 4, 2020 at 4:00 p.m., all of the members of the LLC, McDermitt, Rogers and Schultz, held a meeting before James B. Crawford, III, at the law office of Crawford Law Group PLLC.
- 22. The unsigned minutes of such meeting as drafted by Mr. Crawford are attached hereto as Exhibit 2.
- 23. The members voted unanimously to replace McDermitt as Manager, and to elect Rogers as the new LLC Manager, responsible for managing the books and records of the LLC.
- 24. Following the meeting, the members agreed to place Rogers' name on the LLC's bank account at the Bank of Charles Town, No. 1023829, (the "Account"), and to remove

- McDermitt's name from the account.
- 25. At the Bank of Charles Town ("BCT") on the same day, McDermitt falsely insisted to a BCT employee that he was still the Managing Member, and he would not allow his name to be removed from the Account, although Rogers' name was added.
- 26. On June 30, 2020, Rogers discovered that BCT had removed him from the Account at the unilateral request of McDermitt.
- 27. McDermitt continues to control the LLC despite having been removed as Managing Member on June 4, 2020.
- 28. McDermitt continues to exclude the other members of the LLC, including Managing Member Rogers, from exercising any management or control over the LLC.
- 29. Upon information and belief, McDermitt is using the Account to pay his own personal expenses that have no business purpose, including but not limited to cell phone bills for his family members and girlfriend and supplies and chemicals for his new pest control business.
- 30. Upon information and belief, McDermitt is collecting checks from the LLC's clients.
- 31. Upon information and belief, McDermitt is continuing to use the LLC's custom invoices for his own personal business.
- 32. On July 23, 2020, McDermitt cashed a check for \$2,000.00 with BCT.
- 33. McDermitt remains in possession of the LLC's assets, and upon information and belief is using such assets for his new business. Such items include, but are not limited to:
 - a. Company cell phone with phone number 304-676-2277
 - b. 2014 Nissan NV
 - c. 2006 Chevrolet Silverado 1500
 - d. 2004 Toyota Tacoma
 - e. 2006 Nissan Frontier
 - f. Vehicle fixtures and equipment boxes

- g. Safety equipment and respirator
- h. Termite Rig, valued at approximately \$4,000.00
- i. Hilti Termite Drill, valued at approximately \$800.00
- j. (4) Hilti drill bits, valued at approximately \$80.00 each
- k. Hand tools, valued at approximately \$300.00
- 1. (8) Gallons of Boracare, valued at approximately \$80.00 per gallon
- m. (2) buckets of Timbor, valued at approximately \$132.00 each
- n. (2) cases of centerfire, valued at approximately \$300.00 each
- o. (4) packages of Termadore, valued at \$180.00 each
- p. (1) Birchmier backpack, valued at approximately \$300.00
- q. (1) B&G Compressed air sprayer, valued at approximately \$300.00
- r. (6) cans of Zenprox Extend, valued at \$20.00 per can
- s. (1) bucket of mouse bait, valued at approximately \$100.00
- t. (2) dust bulbs, valued at approximately \$60.00 each
- u. (1) case of Low Profile rat baiters valued at approximately \$100.00
- v. Custom uniform shirts, valued at \$40.00 each
- w. A storage shed purchased by the LLC for \$3,700.00
- x. The opportunities of the LLC, in the form of its goodwill and customers
- y. The pest application license issued by the West Virginia Department of Agriculture
- z. The LLC's stationary and billing forms
- 34. Upon information and belief, McDermitt is still accessing the Post Office Box and collecting checks from clients.
- 35. On information and belief, McDermitt paid himself wages, despite the fact that he is no longer performing the work for which said payments were intended as compensation, while refusing to pay Rogers wages or expenses, despite the fact that Rogers continues to undertake the LLC's requisite work and obligations.
- 36. Upon information and belief, McDermitt's personal distributions from the LLC are unrepresentative of his share as owner of 44% of the membership units.
- 37. Upon information and belief, McDermitt has, unilaterally and without consultation, terminated the LLC's pesticide application license with the Department of Agriculture, preventing the LLC from operating.
- 38. McDermitt has refused the requests of Rogers, the new Manager, and Schultz, to share

- any bank records or access to the Account, to return the Post Office key, or to in anyway cooperate.
- 39. On June 29, 2020, McDermitt drafted and gave to Rogers, Schultz, and Crawford, a "Notice of Dissolution," whereby McDermitt attempted to unilaterally dissolve the LLC and "demand redemption" of his ownership interest in the LLC. The Notice of Dissolution that the Defendant, "hereby gives notice of resignation as Managing Member and member of the LLC," effective July 25, 2020. The Notice of Dissolution is hereto attached as Exhibit 3.
- 40. The Agreement specifies in Paragraph 10(a) that upon the dissociation of a member, the business of the Company may be continued by consent of a Majority of interest of the remaining members.
- 41. The remaining members, Rogers and Schultz, have no intention of dissolving the LLC.

COUNT I – CONVERSION

- 42. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 43. Upon information and belief, Defendant has wrongfully and intentionally converted Plaintiffs' assets by wrongful acts in violation of the Plaintiffs' rights and thereby have deprived Plaintiffs of such assets.
- 44. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendant's conduct, Plaintiffs suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.

COUNT II – UNJUST ENRICHMENT

45. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.

- 46. Upon information and belief, Defendant has been unjustly enriched by his willful, wanton and reckless conduct as described herein.
- 47. Defendant has been unjustly enriched in an amount equal to the value of company property in his possession, misappropriated funds, unequal distributions, and unequal payment.
- 48. As a direct and proximate result of Defendant's conduct, Plaintiffs have suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.
- 49. It is inequitable to allow McDermitt to be unjustly enriched without compensating the Plaintiffs.

COUNT III – BREACH OF FIDUCIARY DUTY

- 50. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 51. McDermitt owed the Plaintiffs a fiduciary duty to conduct activities with loyalty, care and the utmost good faith and fair dealing.
- 52. Upon information and belief, McDermitt has breached, and continues to breach, his fiduciary duties to the Plaintiffs, by (a) refusing to provide Rogers and Schultz with requested financial information or access to the Account, (b) negligently, recklessly and intentionally misappropriating LLC funds, (c) failing to make equal distributions to the members, (d) refusing to pay Roger's wages (e) clandestinely creating his own company using supplies, equipment, money, and opportunity of the LLC for the private advantage of himself and to the detriment of the Plaintiffs, and (f) holding out his new company as the LLC, or a successor to the LLC, to current clients.
- 53. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendant's conduct, the Plaintiffs have suffered

damages in an amount yet to be determined.

COUNT IV – FRADULENT MISREPRESENTATION

- 54. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 55. Upon information and belief, McDermitt repeatedly and fraudulently misrepresented the LLC's expenditures, as numerous expenditures were personal expenditure, not necessary for the business's ordinary course of business.
- 56. The Defendant fraudulently misrepresented that he was the Manager of the LLC, authorized to use the Account at BCT.
- 57. The Plaintiffs justifiably relied and/or was damaged by the Defendant's misrepresentations.
- 58. McDermitt further made misrepresentations to BCT employees in order to induce them to restrict access to the bank accounts and financial records.
- 59. The Defendants actions constitute actual and constructive fraud.
- 60. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendant's conduct, the Plaintiffs have suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.

COUNT V - ACCOUNTING AND RIGHT TO INFORMATION

- 61. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 62. As members of the LLC, Rogers and Shultz are entitled to an accounting of the LLC's finances and book.
- 63. McDermitt has refused Rogers, the Managing Member, and Schultz, a member, access to requested financial information and intentionally removed Rogers from the Account at

- the Bank of Charles Town, despite no longer being the Manager of the LLC.
- 64. McDermitt is required to provide Plaintiffs and their attorneys with an accounting of, including the unfettered right to access, inspect and copy, all matters associated with the financial health of the LLC, including but not limited to an accounting of all financial statements, checks, bills, legers, invoices and receipts.
- 65. As a direct and proximate result of the Defendant's conduct, the Plaintiffs have suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.

COUNT VI – VALUATION

- 66. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 67. The Plaintiffs request an Order establishing the value of the Defendant's interest in the LLC as a disassociated member, to be offset or extinguished by the amounts found to be owing to the Plaintiffs by the Defendant, in accordance with West Virginia Code §31B-7-702 and 702, and Paragraph 10 of the Agreement.

COUNT VII – WIND DOWN

- 68. The Company was administratively dissolved on November 1, 2015, because Mr. McDermitt failed to file an Annual Report with the Secretary of State.
- 69. The Defendant allowed for the two-year renewal time period with the Secretary of State to expire, so that the Company cannot be reinstated.
- 70. As a result of the Defendant's failure, the Company has been dissolved and cannot be reinstated.
- 71. The Plaintiffs, pursuant to West Virginia Code §31B-8-802, request that the Company's affairs be wound up, and that after collecting all sums due to the Company for assets and

money improperly taken, for the proceeds to be distributed to the creditors and the Company's members as their interests may dictate.

COUNT VIII - PRELIMINARY INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

- 72. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.
- 73. Plaintiffs have suffered irreparable harm from Defendant's actions byvirtue of the damage Defendant has done to their business interests, as discussed above, including but not limited to interference with LLC's client relationships, intentional and potentially permanent damage to LLC's status with relevant state licensing authorities, and damage to LLC's reputation.
- 74. The Plaintiffs continue to suffer irreparable harm if McDermitt is not enjoined from using the LLC's assets, and as direct and proximate result of the Defendant's conduct, the Plaintiffs have suffered damages in an amount yet to be determined.
- 75. Although monetary damages incurred by Plaintiffs from Defendant's conduct would normally be amenable to a monetary remedy at law, Plaintiffs, by virtue of the fact that, absent discovery, they have no knowledge of the extent of the monetary damages nor of Defendant's ability to pay any monetary compensation awarded, may further suffer irreparable harm from any continued financial damage that Defendant does to the company in the event that Defendant lacks sufficient resources to provide full compensation.

COUNT IX – PUNITIVE DAMAGES

76. The Plaintiffs hereby incorporate the preceding paragraphs of this Complaint as if fully set forth herein.

- 77. The actions of the Defendant, McDermitt, which were intentional, willful and reckless, and undertaken in complete disregard for the Plaintiffs' rights.
- 78. The Plaintiffs have suffered damages due to such actions of the Defendant. The Plaintiffs are entitled to punitive and exemplary damages in an amount sufficient to dissuade the Defendant and others similarly situated from so acting in the future.

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiffs, Jeffrey W. Schultz, William R. Rogers, as Members and State Certified Termite & Pest LLC, respectfully request that a judgment be entered in their favor and against the Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, as follows:

- a) For all amounts owed by Defendant to Plaintiffs in order to fully and completely compensate Plaintiffs for all damages associated with Defendant's actions;
- b) For all amounts paid or transferred out of the LLC to him or to other persons, for any purpose unrelated to the LLC's business;
- For punitive damages against Defendant due to his intentional and fraudulent misconduct;
- d) For the allowance of pre-judgment and post-judgment interest at the applicable rate on the judgment from and after the date of judgment until its satisfaction;
- e) For the recovery of attorneys' fees, out-of-pocket expenses, and costs, based upon the Defendants fraud, and pursuant to Paragraph 7(i) of the Agreement and West Virginia Code §31B-7-702(d) and (e); and,
- f) For a Preliminary Injunction against the Defendant in accordance with the Motion of the Plaintiffs for Entry of a Preliminary Injunction Order;
- g) Such other and further relief as this Court deems just and proper.

The Plaintiffs demand a jury trial.

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST LLC By Counsel

/s/Nicola D. Smith
Nicola D. Smith (WV State Bar #11251)
Christian J. Riddell (WV State Bar #12202)
Riddell Law Group
329 S. Queen Street
Martinsburg, WV 25401
(304)267-3949



West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian John Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following order - case was FILED on 2/16/2021 12:21:37 PM

Notice Date: 2/16/2021 12:21:37 PM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
Berkeley County
380 W. South Street
MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918 belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov /s/ R. Steven Redding Circuit Court Judge Ref. Code: 21XERUC9 E-FILED | 2/16/2021 12:21 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

In the Circuit Court of Berkeley County, West Virginia

Accurate Pest Management, LLC, Jeffery Schultz, William R Rogers, Plaintiffs,)))
vs.)	Case No. CC-02-2020-C-170
Scott W. McDermitt, Defendant)))

Order from August 20, 2020 Initial Hearing

This matter came before the Court on August 20, 2020. Appearing were the Plaintiffs, Accurate Pest Management, LLC, Jeffery Schultz, and William Rogers, by counsel, Christian J. Riddell, Christopher Smith, and Nicola Smith, and the Defendant, Scott McDermitt, by counsel, Michael Scales for an initial hearing in the above styled case and upon the Court's granting of a Temporary Preliminary Injunction by Amended Order entered July 31, 2020.

The Court finds that the parties do not contest the preliminary injunction entered in this matter by the Court. However, the ownership status of certain items of property, and whether they are covered under said injunction, is contested. The parties agreed to allow counsels to confer to determine whether agreement could be reached as to the disputed items of personal property, and agreed further that a subsequent contested hearing shall be set in the event that agreement cannot be reached.

The parties further indicated that the matter of the ownership over telephone number (304) 676-2277 would not be agreed upon, and requested that the Court hear evidence and render a verdict as to the limited issue of the ownership of said number. Said evidence was elicited and heard by the Court.

WHEREUPON, it is hereby ADJUDGED and ORDERED that telephone number (304)

676-2277 is an asset and the property of Accurate Pest Management, LLC, and that it is therefore within the parameters of paragraphs (a) and (f) of the Court's July 31, 2020 Amended Order

Granting Temporary Preliminary Injunction.

It is further ORDERED that Defendant McDermitt shall have ten days to do those things

necessary to cause the number to be transferred to Accurate Pest Management, LLC, through its

phone service provider or carrier or otherwise, so the number may be used by the Plaintiffs for

the pendency of these proceedings.

It is further ORDERED that counsel for both parties shall schedule a conference call with

the Court's legal assistant to set a subsequent hearing in this matter, at which time evidence shall

be taken on the ownership status of any piece of property still in dispute.

The exceptions and objections to the rulings herein by any party are hereby noted and

preserved for the record.

The Clerk shall furnish attested copies of this Order to all counsel of record and to any

self represented party or parties.

/s/ R. Steven Redding

Circuit Court Judge 23rd Judicial Circuit

Note: The electronic signature on this order can be verified using the reference code that appears in the upper-left corner of the first page. Visit www.courtswv.gov/e-file/ for more details.



West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian John Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following order - case was FILED on 4/29/2021 3:53:16 PM

Notice Date: 4/29/2021 3:53:16 PM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
Berkeley County
380 W South Street
MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918 belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov



IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFERY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS,

Plaintiffs.

V.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

PROTECTIVE ORDER

THIS MATTER came before the Court pursuant to Defendant's Motion for a Protective Order to protect dissemination of banking and financial records of the Defendant.

It appearing to the Court that Defendant's Motion is well taken, it is ORDERED as follows:

I. DISCOVERY PHASE

A. If a party, or a non-party producing information in this civil action, or an attorney for the party or non-party, has a good faith belief that certain documents or other materials (including digital information) subject to disclosure pursuant to a request or court order, are confidential and should not be disclosed other than in connection with this action and pursuant to this Protective Order, the party, non-party, or attorney shall clearly mark each such document or other material as "CONFIDENTIAL". The individual or entity designating the document or materials "CONFIDENTIAL" must take care to limit any such designation to specific documents or materials that qualify for protection under the appropriate standards. Mass, indiscriminate, or routine designations are prohibited. Designations that are shown to be clearly unjustified or that have been made for an improper (e.g. to unnecessarily encumber or delay the case development process or impose unnecessary expense and burden on another party) expose the designating

individual or entity to sanctions. If it comes to the attention of the designating individual or entity that a document or other material has been improperly marked as "CONFIDENTIAL", the designating individual or entity must promptly notify all parties that the erroneous designation is being withdrawn and must replace the improperly designated document or material with a copy that is not marked "CONFIDENTIAL".

- B. If a party or an attorney for a party disputes whether a document or other material should be marked "CONFIDENTIAL", the parties and/or attorneys shall attempt to resolve the dispute with the designating individual or entity. If they are unsuccessful, the party or attorney challenging the "CONFIDENTIAL" designation shall do so by filing an appropriate motion.
- C. No party or attorney or other person subject to this Protective Order shall distribute, transmit, or otherwise divulge any document or other material which is marked "CONFIDENTIAL", or the contents thereof, except in accordance with this Protective Order. Court personnel are not subject to this Protective Order while engaged in the performance of their official duties.
- D. Any document or other material which is marked "CONFIDENTIAL", or the contents thereof, may be used by a party, or a party's attorney, expert witness, consultant, or other person to whom disclosure is made, only for the purpose of this action. Nothing contained in this Protective Order shall prevent the use of any document or other material which is marked "CONFIDENTIAL", or the contents thereof, at any deposition taken in this action.
- E. If a party or attorney wishes to disclose any document or other material which is marked "CONFIDENTIAL", or the contents thereof, to any person actively engaged in working

on this action (e.g., expert witness, paralegal, associate, consultant), the person making the disclosure shall do the following:

- Provide a copy of this Protective Order to the person to whom disclosure is made;
- Inform the person to whom disclosure is made that she/he is bound by this Protective Order;
- Require the person to whom disclosure is made to sign an acknowledgment and receipt of this Protective Order;
- 4. Instruct the person to whom disclosure is made to return any document or other material which is marked "CONFIDENTIAL" at the conclusion of the case, including notes or memoranda made from "CONFIDENTIAL" material; and
- Maintain a list of persons to whom disclosure was made and the "CONFIDENTIAL" materials which were disclosed to that person.

II. POST-DISCOVERY PHASE

A. If any party, non-party, or attorney wishes to file, or use as an exhibit or as evidence at a hearing or trial, any "CONFIDENTIAL" document or material, she/he must provide reasonable notice to the party that produced the document or material. The parties and/or attorneys shall then attempt to resolve the matter of continued confidentiality by either (a) removing the "CONFIDENTIAL" marking, or (b) creating a mutually acceptable redacted version that suffices for purposes of the case. If an amicable resolution proves unsuccessful, the parties and/or attorneys may present the issue to the Court for resolution. The proponent of continued confidentiality will

have the burden of persuasion that the document or material should be withheld from the public record in accordance with applicable law.

Within thirty days after the conclusion of the action or any appeal thereof, each party shall gather the "CONFIDENTIAL" materials, copies thereof, and related notes and memoranda, including materials given by that party to any other individual, and shall return them to the party or attorney who originally disclosed them, with a certificate of compliance with the terms of this Protective Order, unless: (1) the document has been offered into evidence or filed without restriction as to disclosure; (2) the parties agree to destruction in lieu of return; or (3) as to documents bearing the notations, summations, or other mental impressions of a receiving party or the party's expert witness or consultant, that party elects to destroy the documents and certifies to the producing party that it has done so. Notwithstanding the above requirements to return or destroy documents, counsel may retain attorney work product, including drafts of preliminary reports submitted by an expert or consultant, which includes information produced as "CONFIDENTIAL", so long as that work product does not duplicate verbatim substantial portions or the text or images of confidential documents. Any such work product retained by an attorney shall continue to be "CONFIDENTIAL" and shall be subject to this protective order. The attorney may use his or her work product in other litigation provided that the attorney does not use or disclose the confidential documents.

The Court notes the timely objection and exception to this Order by Plaintiffs.

The Clerk is directed to e-file a copy of this Order to counsel of record: Michael L. Scales, Esq., Christian Riddell, Esq. and Nicola D. Smith, Esq.; and, to mail a copy to Charles Dunbar, Esq., counsel for the Bank of Charles Town, to his address of Jackson & Kelly, PLLC, P.O. Box 553, Charleston, WV 25322.



West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian John Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following third party complaint was FILED on 9/7/2021 11:23:10 AM

Notice Date: 9/7/2021 11:23:10 AM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
Berkeley County
380 W South Street
MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918 belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov

COVER SHEET

E-FILED | 9/7/2021 11:23 AM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

	GEN	ERAL	INFORMAT	ION	
I	N THE CIRCUIT CO	OURT OF B	ERKELEY COUNT	Y WEST VIRGINIA	<u> </u>
	Accurate Pes	t Manageme	ent, LLC v. Scott W	. McDermitt	
First Plaintiff:		Individual Other	First Defendant	☐ Business ☐ Governme	☑ Individual nt ☐ Other
Judge:	Steven Redding				
	COMI	PLAINT	'INFORMA'	TION	
Case Type: Civil			Complaint Type	e: Tort	
Origin:	☑ Initial Filing	☐Appeal fi	rom Municipal Court	Appeal from Magistrate	Court
Jury Trial Requested:	▼Yes No	Case will b	e ready for trial by: 5/	2/2022	
Mediation Requested:	☐Yes ☑ No		:3-		
Substantial Hardship Requ	nested: Yes Vo				
Do you or any of your clie	nts or witnesses in this ca	se require spec	ial accommodations due t	o a disability?	
Wheelchair accessi	ble hearing room and oth	er facilities			
☐ Interpreter or other	auxiliary aid for the hear	ing impaired			
Reader or other aux	kiliary aid for the visually	impaired			
Spokesperson or ot	her auxiliary aid for the s	peech impaired			
Other:					
☐ I am proceeding without a	n attorney			<u> </u>	

☑ I have an attorney: Michael Scales, 314 W John St, Martinsburg, WV 25401

SERVED PARTIES

Name:

State Certified Termite And Pest LLC

Address:

64 Carlson Lane, Harpers Ferr WV 25425

Days to Answer: 30

Type of Service: Secretary of State - Certified - Including Copy Fee

E-FILED | 9/7/2021 11:23 AM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFREY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS, individually and derivatively on behalf of Accurate Pest Management, LLC,

Plaintiffs

٧.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant/Counter Plaintiff and Third-Party Plaintiff

٧.

JEFFREY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS,

Counter Defendants

AND

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE AND PEST LLC. a West Virginia limited liability company,

Third-Party Defendant,

DEFENDANT'S SECOND AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINT

NOW COMES Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, by counsel, Michael L. Scales, Esq. and the law firm of Michael L. Scales, PLLC, and for his Second Amended Counterclaim against Jeffrey Schultz and William R. Rogers, Counter Defendants and State Certified Termite And Pest LLC, a West Virginia limited liability company, and respectfully states as follows:

1. That Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt ("McDermitt"), is, and for all times and matters relevant herein, been a resident of Berkeley County, West Virginia.

1

- 2. That Plaintiff, William R. Rogers ("Rogers"), for all times and matters relevant herein, is a resident and has been a resident of Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- That McDermitt believes upon information that Schultz is a resident of Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- 4. That State Certified Termite & Pest LLC ("old LLC") was a pest control business operating in Berkeley and Jefferson Counties, West Virginia and continued in existence until November 1, 2015, when it was administratively dissolved by the Secretary of State of West Virginia for non-filing of its annual reports.
- That the membership units of the old LLC were held 41% by McDermitt, 41% by
 Schultz, and 18% by Rogers.
- 6. That the old LLC continued to operate its pest control business— even though administratively resolved until June, 2020, when McDermitt, Rogers and Schultz learned from the old LLC counsel, James B. Crawford, III, on June 4, 2020 members meeting that the old LLC had been dissolved.
- 7. That McDermitt believes upon information that Third-Party Defendant, State Certified Termite And Pest LLC is a single-member West Virginia limited liability company ("new LLC"), with its single member being Rogers, which was organized by Rogers and whose Articles of Organization were filed with the Secretary of State of West Virginia on July 10, 2020. (See Ex. 1).
- 8. That both the old LLC and the new LLC were and are in the pest control business generally in Berkeley and Jefferson Counties of West Virginia.

I. COUNTERCLAIM OF DEFENDANT, SCOTT MCDERMITT AGAINST PLAINTIFF, WILLIAM R. ROGERS FOR INVASION OF PRIVACY

- 9. That Rogers, McDermitt and Schultz were all members of a business known as State Certified Termite & Pest LLC ("the LLC" or the "old LLC"), a West Virginia limited liability company, and were both the two operating agents of that business.
- 10. That these parties Rogers and McDermitt shared a certain cellular phone network while they were acting as agents for the LLC with U.S. Cellular.
- 11. That unbeknownst to McDermitt, and specifically without his consent or approval, and without that of any of the members of McDermitt's family, Rogers purposefully, intentionally, illegally, wantonly and willfully tracked the whereabouts of McDermitt and his family members by the use of the cellphone network, and violated the privacy of the McDermitt and his family by an unreasonable intrusion upon the seclusion of the McDermitt and his family by tracking their whereabouts at all times during the day and night for a period of approximately two (2) years, ending in June of 2020.
- 12. That even though McDermitt's cell phone network was shared with Rogers as a business phone line, McDermitt had no knowledge nor expectation that through Google Maps, Rogers had the ability to track McDermitt and his family's whereabouts.
- 13. That McDermitt believes upon information that Rogers tracked physicians' appointments to which the McDermitt and his family took, including those of their minor son.
- 14. That Rogers violated McDermitt's right of privacy, including McDermitt's right to be let alone and kept secret his private communications, conversations, affairs and whereabouts, which is an unwarranted invasion or violation of which gives rise to a common law of action for

invasion of privacy for which Rogers proximately caused excessive harm and damages to McDermitt.

- 15. That as the proximate result of Rogers wrongfully, intentionally, willfully, wantonly and illegally, and in violation of the McDermitt's right of privacy. McDermitt has been caused harm and damages in an amount to be determined from the evidence.
- 16. That all of such actions were wanton, willful, oppressive and malicious for which punitive damages are awardable to McDermitt.
- 17. That the actions of Rogers in tracking McDermitt and McDermitt's family members for two (2) years prior to June 28, 2020 exceeded the sensitivities of an ordinary person; were intrusions that would be highly offensive to a reasonable person; and proximately caused severe emotional harm and damages to McDermitt.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, demands judgment against Plaintiff, William R. Rogers, in an amount to be determined from the evidence, including attorneys fees, court costs, pre- and post-judgment interest and punitive damages, and for such other relief as the Court deems necessary and proper.

II. FRAUD AGAINST PLAINTIFFS, ROGERS AND SCHULTZ

- 18. McDermitt incorporates by reference paragraphs 1 through 17 inclusive for this Second Amended Counterclaim and Third-Party Complaint, Count II as if set forth in their entirety herein.
- 19. That on or about June 4, 2020, McDermitt was summoned to the law office of James B. Crawford, III in Charles Town, Jefferson County, West Virginia, Mr. Crawford being the LLC counsel the old LLC, for a members meeting of the old LLC, to discuss the dissolution of the old LLC in 2015 for not filing annual reports, the removal of McDermitt as manager, and for a turnover

of the LLC records and bank accounts from McDermitt to Rogers as the new manager. (See copy of unsigned minutes of members meeting of June 4, 2020 prepared by Attorney Crawford | Ex. 2).

- 20. That at that members meeting held on June 4, 2020, Rogers and Schultz advised McDermitt that they wanted to continue the business of the old LLC and were retaining Mr. Crawford to reinstate or reorganize the old LLC, as it was dissolved on November 1, 2015 for failure to file annual reports with the Secretary of State of West Virginia (see Ex. 3).
- 21. That in that regard. Mr. Crawford filed a request with the West Virginia Secretary of State on June 18, 2020 to reserve the name of "State Certified Termite & Pest LLC", a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit 4.
- 22. That sometime during July of 2020, Plaintiffs filed this civil action, individually and derivatively for the old LLC, against McDermitt which representation implied that the old LLC was to be reorganized and that McDermitt would have a 41% of the membership interest in the reorganized old LLC that was dissolved in 2015.
- 23. That Rogers and Schultz fraudulently misrepresented those facts and circumstances regarding the reorganization of the old LLC, and Rogers and Schultz misrepresented that they were going to "continue the business".
- 24. That the statements and acts of Rogers and Schultz were false and fraudulent and were made to McDermitt with the intention of having McDermitt rely upon those false representations.
- 25. That McDermitt reasonably relied upon those false representations and in so doing has lost his 41% interest in the old LLC, and McDermitt's equitable interest in the assets,

intellectual property of the customer list, cash, cash in banks, telephone numbers and all corporate opportunities of the old LLC.

- 26. That McDermitt's reasonable reliance upon the false and fraudulent representations of Rogers and Schultz were intended to have McDermitt rely upon them which he did, and upon his reasonable reliance in so doing, he has been harmed and damaged in an amount to be determined from the evidence but are at least the value of McDermitt's 41% interest in the old LLC.
- 27. That the actions of Rogers and Schultz in falsely representing that the old LLC's business would be continued and that the old LLC would be reinstated or reorganized with the same interests that McDermitt, Schultz and Rogers had in the old LLC being terminated by the Secretary of State of West Virginia in 2015 were false, and McDermitt has been harmed and damaged, and that the actions of Rogers and Schultz were wanton, willful, malicious and fraudulent for which McDermitt is entitled to punitive damages.
- 28. That McDermitt demands punitive damages from Rogers and Schultz, each and both, jointly and severally.
- 29. That Rogers has organized a new LLC entitled "State Certified Termite And Pest LLC" ("new LLC") as a fraudulent concealment and to make McDermitt believe it is the same limited liability company as the old LLC to take, abscond with and usurp the assets of the old LLC and its opportunities for which Rogers must account.
- 30. That Rogers and Schultz fraudulently represented to McDermitt that they were acting for the old LLC (bringing this civil action "derivatively" for the benefit of the old LLC), when in fact they were bringing this civil action fraudulently to acquire the assets of the old LLC for the sole benefit of Rogers' new LLC with virtually the same name as the old LLC.

- 31. That Rogers and Schultz fraudulently represented to the Court on July 29, 2020, at a hearing before this Honorable Court that the name of the old LLC was Accurate Pest Management LLC and that they were derivatively seeking all of the assets of the old LLC from McDermitt, as the old LLC's former manager, for the benefit of the old LLC, when in fact they fraudulently induced the Court and McDermitt to turn over all of those assets, records, opportunities, customer lists, and cash and cash in banks to Rogers for the sole benefit of his single-member new LLC.
- 32. That as the proximate cause of Rogers and Schultz's fraud and fraudulent concealment. McDermitt has been harmed and damaged at least by the loss of his 41% membership in the old LLC, plus all attorneys fees and costs to defend a fraudulent civil action against him.
- 33. That the fraud and fraudulent concealment by Rogers and Schultz dietate that McDermitt is entitled to punitive damages.

WHEREFORE, Defendant, Scott W. McDermitt, demands judgment against the Plaintiffs, William R. Rogers and Jeffery Schultz, each and both, jointly and severally, in an amount to be determined from the evidence, plus interest, court costs, punitive damages; and also for an accounting by Plaintiff Rogers as to all of the assets, cash, receipts and income for which he has wrongfully and fraudulently converted from State Certified Termite & Pest LLC from the date of July 10, 2020 to the present which have been utilized by State Certified Termite And Pest LLC plus all draws and payments to Rogers from the new LLC and for judgment for 41% of such total amount; and, for such other relief as the Court deems necessary and proper.

III. INVOLUNTARY DISSOLUTION OF NEW LLC AND ACCOUNTING BY ROGERS

34. McDermitt incorporates by reference paragraphs 1 through 33 inclusive for Count III of his Counterclaim and Third-Party Complaint as if set forth in their entirety herein.

- 35. That Rogers organized State Certified Termite And Pest LLC (the new LLC) in order to perpetrate a fraud against the dissolved old LLC and McDermitt in order to fraudulently obtain all of the assets, eash, eash in bank, telephone number, customer lists and opportunities of the old LLC in which Rogers only had an 18% interest to his solely owned new LLC in which he owned 100% of the membership interests.
- 36. That Rogers has solely owned the new LLC since July 10, 2020, but has operated the new LLC to take over, abscord with, convert and steal all of the old LLC's pest management business to the exclusion of McDermitt and McDermitt's 41% membership interest in the old LLC.
- 37. That because Rogers has used the new LLC as a vehicle to perpetrate a fraud, McDermitt has the right to seek from this Court a dissolution of the new LLC pursuant to §31B-8-801(b)(5)(v) of the W.Va. Code. As the manager, Rogers, as the member in control of the company (old LLC) has acted in a manner that is illegal, oppressive, fraudulent and/or unfairly to McDermitt, in that he owed a duty of loyalty and a fiduciary duty to the old LLC and McDermitt with respect to the assets, and the opportunities of the old LLC to wind up the old LLC as a fiduciary, which he has breached.
- 38. That Rogers must be compelled to account for all money and property that the new LLC has received since its organization on July 10, 2020, and to account and pay over to McDermitt 41% of the profits and assets of the new LLC since that date to the present date.

WHEREFORE, Defendant and Counter-Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt, demands judgment that the Court order Third-Party Defendant, State Certified Termite And Pest LLC be dissolved pursuant to §31B-8-801(b)(5)(v) of the W.Va. Code for the fraudulent acts of Rogers; but in the interim for the Court to order that an independent receiver be appointed to safeguard the assets, tangible and intangible, of State Certified Termite And Pest LLC from Rogers' control; for Rogers

to account for all of his transactions as manager/sole owner of State Certified Termite And Pest LLC since July 10, 2020; and, to distribute the net assets of State Certified Termite And Pest in accordance with the percentages of members in the old LLC: 41% to McDermitt; 41% to Schultz; and, 18% to Rogers; and the Court to award Defendant and Third-Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt, his attorneys fees and costs, or for such other relief as the Court deems meet and just in the premises.

DEFENDANT DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY FOR ALL CLAIMS TRIABLE BY JURY.

Scott W. McDermitt, Defendant/Counter Plaintiff/ Third Party Plaintiff

By Counsel

Michael L. Scales, Attorney at Law

Counsel for Defendant/Counter Plaintiff/

Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt

Michael L. Scales, PLLC

314 W. John Street

Martinsburg, WV 25401

(304) 263-0000

WV Bar No. 3277

VERIFICATION

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA, COUNTY OF BERKELEY, to-witi

Personally appeared before the undersigned authority, SCOTT W. MCDERMITT, Defendant/Counter Plaintiff/Third Party Plaintiff named in the foregoing Second Amended Counterclaim and Third-Party Complaint, after having been duly sworn upon his oath, deposes and states that the facts and altegations contained in the foregoing Second Amended Counterclaim and Third-Party Complaint are true, except insofar as they are therein stated to be upon information and belief; and insofar as they are alleged upon information and belief, he believes them to be true.

Scott W. McDermitt

Taken, subscribed and sworn to, before me, the undersigned authority, this $29\frac{\mu_0}{2}$ day

of JANJERY

TANJARY , 2021, by Scott W. McDermitt.

Notary Public, Date Line Lights

1. S1: April R Ours
1. S1: April R Ours
1. Mortar Orive
1. Mo

Notary Public

My commission expires:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC, JEFFREY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS, individually and derivatively on behalf of Accurate Pest Management, LLC,

Plaintiffs.

V.

Civil Action No. 20-C-170

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT.

Defendant/Counter Plaintiff and Third-Party Plaintiff

V.

JEFFREY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS.

Counter Defendants

AND

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE AND PEST LLC, a West Virginia limited liability company.

Third-Party Defendant.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Michael L. Seales, Attorney for Defendant/Counter Plaintiff/Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt, do hereby certify that I have served a true copy of DEFFNDANT'S SECOND AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINT by the Court's e-filing system, and by mailing a true copy thereof to counsel for Plaintiffs, Christian J. Riddell, Esq. and Nicola Smith, Esq., this $2\sqrt{\frac{\mu_0}{2}}$ day of January, 2021.

Michael L. Scales Attorney at Law



Articles of Organization of Limited Liability Company

Business Legal Name: State certified termife and pest

For filling with the West Virginia Secretary of State a Business for West Virginia Partner tel: (304) 558-8000

Business Legal Name

Submitted Date

Registration Type

Registrant Type

Changr Typo

Class

Organization Type

County

WV Effective Date

Business Legal Purpose

Member/Manager Managed

At Will Term

Members Liable?

Primary Business Location

Tax Return Mailing Address

Agent of Process

Principal Office

Designated Office

Organizor Information

Manager Information

Source of Business

Primary Business Class

Business Activity Public?

Offer credit services?

Purchase future payments?

Are you a scrap metal dealer or recycler?

Veteran-Owned organization?

Company Website Address

Would you like to be contacted by a WVSBDC business coach?

Would you like to take advantage of the Young Entrepreneurs Act?

State certified termite and post

07-09-2020

New Business 2

A business formed in West Virginia.

Domestic

For Profit

Limited Liability Company

Jefferson

07.09/2020

Pest control company

Manager

At Wile

No

64 Carlson lane Harpers Ferry WV 25425

Phone #: (304)676-5182

County Jefferson

64 Carlson lane Harpers Ferry , WV 25425

William Hogers

State certified termite and pest

64 Carlson lane Harpers Ferry , WV 25425 64 Carlson lane Harpers Ferry , WV 25425

64 Carlson lane Harpers Ferry, WV 25425

William Rogers

State certified termite and pest

64 Carlson lane Harpers Ferry , WV 25425

William Rogers

State certified termite and pest

64 Carlson lane Harpers Ferry , WV 25425

ALL NEW

8129 Other Personal Service

812990 - All Other Personal Services

No

No

Nο

No

No

Statecertwv@gmail.com

No

No



Articles of Organization of Limited Liability Company

Business Legal Name: State certified termite and pest For filling with the West Virginia Secretary of State a Business for West Virginia Partner

tei: (304) 558-8000

certify the information provided is true. I further certify that I am duly authorized to file this document on
behalf of this organization as required by West Virginia Code. Lagree that the electronic entry of my name
below represents my signature and authorization for this filling.

William Rogers	ORGANIZER
Authorized By	Capacity



I, Mac Warner, Secretary of State, of the State of West Virginia, hereby certify that

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE AND PEST LLC

has filed the appropriate registration documents in my office according to the provisions of the West Virginia Code and hereby declare the organization listed above as duly registered with the Secretary of State's Office.



Given under my hand and the Great Seal of West Virginia on this day of July 10, 2020

Mac Warner

This meeting being held this 4th day of June, 2020 at the law office of Crawford Law Group PLLC, 120 N. George Street, Charles Town, WV 25414 at 4:00 p.m. Those attending were the owners of State Certified; Jeffery Schultz, owner of 33.3%, Scott McDermott, owner of a like amount and Bill Rogers, owner of 15% of the company.

The purpose of the meeting was to address certain matters and issues between the parties and as a result of a lengthy discussion, the parties have agreed as follows:

- That the company will reimburse Jeffery Schultz for the purchase of Nick Petti's shares
 purchased in 2017 in the amount of \$32,678.71. This money shall be reimbursed with a rate
 of 4% and shall be paid by the Company to Jeffery Schultz in the sum of \$601.83 per month
 until paid.
- The members of the company agreed to reinstate the company with the State of West Virginia
 as State Certified LLC and to select Accurate Pest Control as a dba.
- All of the extra cars and trucks will be disposed of. Scott will be responsible for doing this
 and shall do the same within six (6) months of this agreement.
- The company is currently paying rent to Emily in the amount of \$200.00 per month. The company will vacate the premises and terminate the rent.
- The storage shed which is on Emily's property which was bought by the Company shall be purchased by Scott McDermott for the sum of \$
- 6. The salaries of Scott and Bill shall remain the same. Any surplus at the end of the year shall be divided in accordance with the percentages of the Company's ownership. The parties may agree to distribute the profit on a different time frame.
- Bill Rogers is elected as the Manager and will take over the books of the Company. He is authorized to hire outside help to help manage the financials of the Company.

EXHIBIT #

The undersigned hereby agree that the above members of the organization as of this day of Ju	
	Jeffery Schultz
	Scott McDermott
	Bill Rogers

į

ı

West Virginia Secretary of State — Online Data Services

Business and Licensing

Online Data Services Help

Business Organization Detail

NOTICE: The West Virginia Secretary of State's Office makes every reasonable effort to ensure the accuracy of information. However, we make no representation or warranty as to the correctness or completeness of the information. If information is missing from this page, it is not in the The West Virginia Secretary of State's database.

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST LLC

Organization	Information	l						
Org Type	Effective Date	Established Date	Filing Date	Charter	Class	Sec Type	Termination Date	Termination Reason
LLC Limited Liability Company	12/13/1999		12/13/1999	Domestic	Profit		11/1/2015	Revoked (Failure to File Annual Report)

Organization	Information		
Business Purpose		Capital Stock	
Charter County	Jefferson	Control Number	0
Charter State	wv	Excess Acres	
At Will Term	A	Member Managed	MGR
At Will Term Years		Par Value	
Authorized Shares		Young Entrepreneur	Not Specified

Addresses	Online Data Services
Туре	Address
Designated Office Address	208 N. CHARLES STREET CHARLES TOWN, WV, 25414 USA
Mailing Address	P O BOX 1077 CHARLES TOWN, WV, 25414 USA
Notice of Process Address	SCOTT W. MCDERMITT 2800 MIDDLEWAY PIKE BUNKER HILL, WV, 25413 USA
Principal Office Address	208 N. CHARLES STREET CHARLES TOWN, WV, 25414 USA
Туре	Address

Officers		
Туре	Name/Address	
Manager	SCOTT MCDERMITT 2800 MIDDLEWAY PIKE BUNKER HILL, WV, 25413 USA	
Manager	25	1,000
Member	WILLIAM DOGERS PO BOX 161 CHARLESTON, WV, 25414 USA	
Member	JEFFERY SHULTZ PINE WOOD HARPERS FERRY, WV, 25425 USA	
Organizer	JAMES B. CRAWFORD, III CRAWFORD & KELLER PLLC 120 N. GEORGE STREET CHARLES TOWN, WV, 25414 USA	
Туре	Name/Address	

DBA			
DBA Name	Description	Effective Date	Termination Date
ENVIROTECH PEST SERVICES OF THE EASTERN PANHANDLE	TRADENAME	1/26/2005	

DBA Name Description Effective Date Termination Date

Name Changes		
Date	Old Name	
6/3/2011	ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC	
Date	Old Name	

Date	Amendment
6/3/2011	AMENDMENT FILED CHANGING NAME FROM ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT, LLC - ALSO CHANGED TERM TO AT-WILL & UPDATED ADDRESSES.
Date	Amendment

Annual Reports	
Filed For	
2014	
2013	
2012	
2011	
2010	
2009	
2008	
2007	
2006	
2005	
2004	
2003	
2002	
2001	
2000	
Date filed	

For more information, please contact the Secretary of State's Office at 304-558-8000.

Sunday, January 10, 2021 — 9:41 AM

© 2021 State of West Virginia

West Virginia Secretary of State — Online Data Services

Business and Licensing

Online Data Services Help

Business Name Registration/Reservation Detail

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST LLC

Name Registration/Reservation Information						
Туре	Name	Effective Date	Termination Date	Renewed		
NRS Name Reservation	STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST LLC	6/18/2020	10/16/2020	No		

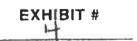
Applicant Information		
Registrant	Address	Country
JAMES CRAWFORD III	120 N. GEORGE STREET CHARLES TOWN WV 25414	USA

Images						
View	Name	Date Added	Date Effective	Туре		
View	STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST LLC	7/27/2020	6/18/2020	R - Reservations & Registrations		
View	Name	Date Added	Date Effective	Туре		

NOTICE: The West Virginia Secretary of State's Office makes every reasonable effort to ensure the accuracy of information. However, we make no representation or warranty as to the correctness or completeness of the information. If information is missing from this page, it is not in the The West Virginia Secretary of State's database.

Monday, January 4, 2021 — 10:15 AM

© 2021 State of West Virginia





West Virginia E-Filing Notice

CC-02-2020-C-170

Judge: Steven Redding

To: Christian John Riddell stedmanriddell@gmail.com

NOTICE OF FILING

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt
CC-02-2020-C-170

The following answer was FILED on 9/22/2021 7:04:32 PM

Notice Date: 9/22/2021 7:04:32 PM

Virginia Sine
CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT
Berkeley County
380 W South Street
MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

(304) 264-1918 belinda.parsons@courtswv.gov

COVER SHEET

E-FILED | 9/22/2021 7:04 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

GENERAL INFORMATION							
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA							
Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt Business Individual Business VIndividual							
First Plaintiff:	Government	Other	First Defendant:		☐ Business ☐ Government	✓ Individual ☐ Other	
Judge:	Steven Redding	g					
COMPLAINT INFORMATION							
Case Type: Civil			Complaint T	ype: Tort			
Origin:	✓ Initial Filing	g Appeal fi	rom Municipal Court	Appeal fro	m Magistrate Cour	t	
Jury Trial Requested:	□Yes ☑No	Case will b	e ready for trial by:				
Mediation Requested:	□Yes ☑No			0.		_	
Substantial Hardship Requ	ıested: □Yes ☑No						
Do you or any of your clie	ents or witnesses in this	case require spec	ial accommodations d	ıe to a disabilit	ty?		
☐ Wheelchair accessi	Wheelchair accessible hearing room and other facilities						
Interpreter or other auxiliary aid for the hearing impaired							
Reader or other aux	xiliary aid for the visual	ly impaired					
Spokesperson or ot	her auxiliary aid for the	speech impaired					
Other:							
☐ I am proceeding without ar	n attorney						

☑ I have an attorney: Nicola Smith, 329 S QUEEN ST, MARTINSBURG, WV 25401

SERVED PARTIES

E-FILED | 9/22/2021 7:04 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE & PEST, LLC. JEFFREY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of State Certified Termite & Pest, LLC

Plaintiff

Civil Action No. 20-C-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

v.

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT

Defendant/Counter Plaintiff and Third-Party Plaintiff

v.

JEFFREY SCHULTZ and WILLIAM R. ROGERS

Counter Defendants

AND

STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE AND PEST, LLC. a West Virginia limited liability company,

Third-Party Defendant.

SECOND AMENDED REPLY OF WILLIAM ROGERS TO DEFENDANT'S SECOND AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM

The Plaintiff, by Counsel, hereby Answers Defendant's Second Amended Counterclaim as follows:

FIRST DEFENSE

The Plaintiff asserts the following Affirmative Defenses: assumption of risk, contributory negligence, duress, estoppel, failure of consideration, fraud, illegality, injury by fellow servant, laches, unclean hands, statute of frauds, statute of limitations, waiver, offset, recoupment, and any other defenses made known by further discovery or otherwise.

1

SECOND DEFENSE

William Rogers moves this Court to dismiss Count I of the Defendant's Second Amended Counterclaim for failure to state a claim upon which relief may be granted pursuant to W.Va. R. Civ. P. 12(b)(6).

THIRD DEFENSE

As to the enumerated allegations of Defendant's Counterclaim, Plaintiff responds as follows:

COUNT I

- 9. The Plaintiff denies the allegations at paragraph 9 of the Defendant's Counterclaim.
- 10. Plaintiff denies the allegations at paragraph 10.
- 11. Plaintiff denies the allegations at paragraph 5 and demands strict proof thereof. Plaintiff infers that Defendant's business cell phone was being tracked because the business received monthly email reports, but denies that this was caused by Plaintiff, and further denies that it was done without Defendant's express or implied consent.
- 12. Plaintiff denies the allegations at paragraph 12 and demands strict proof thereof. Plaintiff infers that Defendant's business cell phone was being tracked because the business received monthly email reports, but denies that this was done without Defendant's express or implied consent.
- 13. Plaintiff denies the allegations at paragraph 13 and demands strict proof thereof.
- 14. Plaintiff denies the allegations at paragraph 14 and demands strict proof thereof.
- 15. Plaintiff denies the allegations at paragraph 15 and demands strict proof thereof.
- 16. Plaintiff denies the allegations at paragraph 16 and demands strict proof thereof.

17. Plaintiff denies the allegations at paragraph 17 and demands strict proof thereof.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiff William Rogers, having answered Defendant's Second Amended Counterclaim, demands that it be dismissed, and that he be awarded costs expended, including reasonable attorneys fees and costs.

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY

WILLIAM R. ROGERS By Counsel

/s/Nicola D. Smith Nicola D. Smith (WVSB## 11251) The Riddell Law Group 329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304)267-3949

COVER SHEET

E-FILED | 1/21/2022 3:11 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

GENERAL INFORMATION							
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt							
First Plaintiff:	✓ Business ☐ Government	☐ Individual	First Defend		☐Business	✓ Individual ☐ Other	
Judge:	Steven Reddin	ıg					
COMPLAINT INFORMATION							
Case Type: Civil Complaint Type: Tort							
Origin:	☑ Initial Filin	g Appeal fr	om Municipal Court	☐Appeal fr	om Magistrate Cour	t	
Jury Trial Requested:	▼Yes □N	Case will be	e ready for trial by:	3/21/2022			
Mediation Requested:	¥Yes □N	o		,			
Substantial Hardship Requ	uested: Yes V)					
Do you or any of your clie	ents or witnesses in this	case require specia	al accommodations du	e to a disabili	ty?		
☐ Wheelchair access	ible hearing room and	other facilities					
☐ Interpreter or other auxiliary aid for the hearing impaired							
Reader or other auxiliary aid for the visually impaired							
Spokesperson or other auxiliary aid for the speech impaired							
Other:							
I am proceeding without ar	attorney						
✓ I have an attorney: Nicol	a Smith, 329 S QUEEN	N ST, MARTINSB	URG, WV 25401				

SERVED PARTIES

E-FILED | 1/21/2022 3:11 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

Plaintiffs,

v.

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT.

Defendant.

ANSWER OF WILIAM ROGERS AND JEFFREY SCHULTZ TO THE DEFENDANT'S SECOND AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINT

The Plaintiffs, by Counsel, hereby Answer the Defendant's Second Amended Counterclaim and Third-Party Complaint as follows:

FIRST DEFENSE

The Plaintiffs assert the following Affirmative Defenses: assumption of risk, contributory negligence, duress, estoppel, failure of consideration, fraud, illegality, injury by fellow servant, laches, unclean hands, statute of frauds, statute of limitations, waiver, offset, recoupment and counterclaim, lack of standing, and any other defenses made known by further discovery or otherwise.

1

SECOND DEFENSE

As to the enumerated allegations of Defendant's Counterclaim, Plaintiffs respond as follows:

COUNT I

- 1. Plaintiffs under information and belief admit the allegations at Paragraph 1.
- 2. Plaintiff William Rogers admits the allegations at Paragraph 2.
- 3. Plaintiff Jeffrey Schultz admits the allegations at Paragraph 3.
- 4. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph 4.
- 5. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph 5.
- 6. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph 6.
- 7. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph 7.
- 8. Plaintiff William Rogers admits the allegations at Paragraph 8.
- 9. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph 9 that McDermitt, Rogers and Schultz were members of State Certified Termite & Pest LLC, but is unable to answer whether "and were both the two operating agents of that business."
- 10. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph.
- 11. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 11 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 12. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 12 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 13. P Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 13 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 14. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 14 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 15. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 15 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 16. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 16 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 17. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 17 and demand strict proof thereof.

COUNT II

- 18. The Plaintiffs incorporate by reference answers to Paragraphs 1-17.
- 19. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph 19.
- 20. Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph 20.
- 21. Upon information and belief, the Plaintiffs admit the allegations at Paragraph 21.
- 22. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 22 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 23. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 23 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 24. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 24 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 25. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 25 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 26. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 26 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 27. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 27 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 28. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 28 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 29. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 29 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 30. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 30 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 31. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 31 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 32. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 32 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 33. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 33 and demand strict proof thereof.

COUNT III

- 34. The Plaintiffs incorporate by reference answers to Paragraphs 1-33.
- 35. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 35 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 36. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 36 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 37. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 37 and demand strict proof thereof.
- 38. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 38 and demand strict proof thereof.

39. Plaintiffs deny the allegations at Paragraph 39 and demand strict proof thereof.

WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs, having answered the Defendant's Amended Counterclaims, demand that it be dismissed, and that they be awarded costs expended, including reasonable attorneys fees and costs.

PLAINTIFFS DEMAND A TRIAL BY JURY

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

/s/Christian J. Riddell
Christian J. Riddell Esq. (WVSB #1222)
The Riddell Law Group
329 S. Queen Street
Martinsburg, WV 25401
(304)267-3949

/s/Nicola D. Smith Nicola D. Smith (WVSB## 11251) The Riddell Law Group 329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304)267-3949

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

Plaintiffs,

v.

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Christian J. Riddell, hereby swear that on the 21st day of January, 2022, I served a true copy of the ANSWER OF WILIAM ROGERS AND JEFFREY SCHULTZ TO THE DEFENDANT'S SECOND AMENDED COUNTERCLAIM AND THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINT upon counsel for the Defendant by filing the same with the Court via the WV E-file system.

/s/ Christian J. Riddell Christian J. Riddell, Esq. State Bar #12202 The Riddell Law Group 329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304) 267-3949

COVER SHEET

E-FILED | 1/21/2022 3:12 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

GENERAL INFORMATION						
Π	N THE CIRCUIT	COURT OF BE	ERKELEY COU	NTY WEST	T VIRGINIA	
	Accurate P	est Manageme	nt, LLC v. Scott	W. McDe	rmitt	
First Plaintiff:	☑ Business ☐ Government	☐ Individual ☐ Other	First Defenda	ant:	☐ Business ☐ Government	✓ Individual Other
Judge:	Steven Reddin	g				
	COM	IPLAINT	INFORM	ATION	1	
Case Type: Civil Complaint Type: Tort						
Origin:	✓ Initial Filin	g Appeal fro	om Municipal Court	☐Appeal fr	om Magistrate Cour	t
Jury Trial Requested:	y es □No	Case will be	ready for trial by:	3/21/2022		
Mediation Requested:	¥Yes □No)				
Substantial Hardship Reque	ested: □Yes ☑No)				
Do you or any of your clien	its or witnesses in this	case require specia	l accommodations du	ie to a disabil	ity?	
Wheelchair accessib	ole hearing room and o	other facilities				
Interpreter or other a	auxiliary aid for the he	earing impaired				
Reader or other auxi	iliary aid for the visua	lly impaired				
Spokesperson or oth	er auxiliary aid for th	e speech impaired				
Other:						
I am proceeding without an attorney						
✓ I have an attorney: Nicola	Smith, 329 S QUEEN	N ST, MARTINSBI	URG, WV 25401			

SERVED PARTIES

E-FILED | 1/21/2022 3:12 PM CC-02-2020-C-170 Berkeley County Circuit Clerk Virginia Sine

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

Third-Party Defendants,

v.

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

ANSWER OF STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE AND PEST TO THE DEFENDANT'S THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINT

Third party Defendant, State Certified Termite and Pest, by Counsel, hereby Answer the Defendant's Second Amended Counterclaim and Third-Party Complaint as follows:

FIRST DEFENSE

The Third-Party Defendants assert the following Affirmative Defenses: assumption of risk, contributory negligence, duress, estoppel, failure of consideration, fraud, illegality, injury by fellow servant, laches, unclean hands, statute of frauds, statute of limitations, waiver, offset, recoupment and counterclaim, lack of standing, and any other defenses made known by further discovery or otherwise.

COUNT III

34. The statement set forth in Paragraph 34 does not require an answer from the Third Party

Defendant.

35. Third-Party Defendants denies the allegations at Paragraph 35 and demand strict proof

thereof.

36. Third-Party Defendants denies the allegations at Paragraph 36 and demand strict proof

thereof.

37. Third-Party Defendants denies the allegations at Paragraph 37 and demand strict proof

thereof.

38. Third-Party Defendants denies the allegations at Paragraph 38 and demand strict proof

thereof.

39. Third-Party Defendants denies the allegations at Paragraph 39 and demand strict proof

thereof.

WHEREFORE, Third-Party Defendants, having answered the Defendant's Amended

Counterclaims, demand that it be dismissed, and that they be awarded costs expended, including

reasonable attorneys fees and costs.

THIRD-PARTY DEFENDANTS DEMAND A TRIAL BY JURY

State Certified Termite and Pest LLC

/s/Christian J. Riddell

Christian J. Riddell Esq. (WVSB #1222)

The Riddell Law Group

2

329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304)267-3949

/s/Nicola D. Smith Nicola D. Smith (WVSB## 11251) The Riddell Law Group 329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304)267-3949

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF BERKELEY COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC and JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ, WILLIAM R. ROGERS, Individually and derivatively on behalf of ACCURATE PEST MANAGEMENT LLC

Third-Party Defendants,

v.

Civil Action No. CC-02-2020-170 R. Steven Redding, Judge

SCOTT W. MCDERMITT,

Defendant.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Christian J. Riddell, hereby swear that on the 21st day of January, 2022, I served a true copy of the ANSWER OF STATE CERTIFIED TERMITE AND PEST TO THE DEFENDANT'S THIRD-PARTY COMPLAINT upon Counsel for the Defendant by filing the same with the Court via the WV E-file system.

/s/ Christian J. Riddell Christian J. Riddell, Esq. State Bar #12202 The Riddell Law Group 329 S. Queen Street Martinsburg, WV 25401 (304) 267-3949

Case Docket Entries

CC-02-2020-C-170

Court:

Circuit

County: 02 - Berkeley

Created Date: 7/28/2020

Security Level: Public

Judge:

Steven Redding

Case Type: Civil

Case Sub-Type: Tort

Status:

Open

Date/Time: 2/15/22 12:55 PM

Related Cases:

Style:

Accurate Pest Management, LLC v. Scott W. McDermitt

	-			
	Entered Date	<u>Event</u>	Ref. Code	Description
1	7/28/2020 11:20:36 AM	E-Filed		Complaint
	1-1 7/28/2020	Civil Case Information	Statement	
	1-2 7/28/2020	Complaint - Complaint		
	1-3 7/28/2020	Supporting Document -		
	1-4 7/28/2020	Supporting Document -		
	1-5 7/28/2020 1-6 7/28/2020	Supporting Document - Transmittal	Exhibit Three	
	1-7 7/28/2020	Summons		
2	7-7 1120/2020 7-6:20-10-11-2027-7-1V	Audue Assigned	J 19002	Steven Redding
3	7/28/2020 11:20:36 AM	Party Added	P-001	Accurate Pest Management, LLC
4	//28/2020 11-20:36 AM	Party Added	P-002	Jeffery Schultz
5	7/28/2020 11:20:36 AM	Party Added	P-003	William R Rogers
6	7/28/2020 11:20:36 AM	Party Added	D-001	Scott W. McDermitt
7	7/28/2020 11:20:36 AM	Attorney Listed	P-001	A-12202 - Christian John Riddell
8	7/28/2020 11:20:36 AM	Attorney Listed	P-002	A-12202 - Christian John Riddell
9	7/28/2020 11:20:36 AM	Attorney Listed	P-003	A-12202 - Christian John Riddell
10	7/28/2020 [1:20:36 AM]	Service Requested	D-001	Plaintiff - Private Process Server
11	7/28/2020 11:27:16 AM	E-Filed		Motion - Preliminary Injunction
	11-1 7/28/2020	Motion - Motion for Pre		
	11-2 7/28/2020	Supporting Document - I		
	11-3 7/28/2020 11-4 7/28/2020	Supporting Document - I		
	11-5 7/28/2020	Supporting Document - I Transmittal	EXMIDIT 3	
12		E-Riled		Order - Motion - Order Granting Temporary Preliminary
				Injunction and Setting Hearing co. Christian Riddell via e
				mail, Scott McDermitt via mail
			Cemporacy Preliminary In	junction and Setting Hearing
		Transmittal		
13	7/31/2020 11:10:10 AM	E-Filed		Order - Case - AMENDED ORDER ADJUSTING
				HEARING TIME AND GRANTING TEMPORARY
				PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION AND SETTING HEREON
				THEREON cc: Christian Riddell via e-mail, Scott McDermitt via mail
	13-1 7/31/2020	Order - AMENDED ORI	DER ADJUSTING HEAD	RING TIME AND GRANTING TEMPORARY
		PRELIMINARY INJUN		
	13-2 7/31/2020	Transmittal		
14	IAACCO 255 DE PLAS	Bried	erio i ari alia. Aliantifativa	Service Return - Return
		Service Return - return Pransmittal		
Abate 15	E W. C. T. C.	E-Filed	Marie Control of the second	No. 2 CA
15 8	8/6/2020 1:18:17 PM 15-1 8/6/2020	Notice of Appearance - N	Notice of Annearance	Notice of Appearance - Notice of Appearance
	15-2 8/6/2020	Transmittal	tottoo of rappowidates	
16 - 8	ALLED DE LES TRES LES	Atterney Eisted	D-001	A-3277 Michael L. Scales
	and the second section of the second section in the second			
17 8	8/6/2020 1:20:12 PM	E-Filed		Supporting Documents - Notice of Bona Fide Defense
17 8	8/6/2020 1:20:12 PM 17-1 8/6/2020 17-2 8/6/2020	E-Filed Other - Notice of Bona F	ide Defense	Supporting Documents - Notice of Bona Fide Defense

		_	out a control Mile		CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event	Ref. Code	Description	
18	8/6/2020 1 21:39 PM	E-Filed	The second of th	Motion - Continue	(整), 中国人员的联盟 (2) (1) (1) (2) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1
147	18-1 8/6/2020	Motion - Motion to Conti	iue Hearing Scheduled i	or August 10 2020	
	18-2 8/6/2020	Transmittal			
19	8/7/2020 10:20:23 AM	E-Filed		Order Motion Order C	ranting Motion to Continue
				Hearing Scheduled for A	igust 10, 2020 and Rescheduling
				Same cc: Christian Ridde	Il via e-mail, Michael Scales via
				mail	
	19-1 8/7/2020	Order - Order Granting M	otion to Continue Hearir	ig Scheduled for August 10,	, 2020 and Rescheduling Same
-	19-2 8/7/2020	Transmittal			_
20 🧐	8/21/2020 9475 87474	E-Docketed		Supporting Documents - I	Plaintiff's Exhibit #1 - Notice of
				Dissolution	
		- Supporting Document - Pl	aintiff's Exhibit #1 - Not	ice of Dissolution	
71-01-16		Transmittal			
21	8/26/2020 3:37:13 PM	E-Filed		Answer - Complaint Deni	eđ .
	21-1 8/26/2020	Civil Case Information Sta			
	21-2 8/26/2020	Answer - Defendant's Ans			
	21-3 8/26/2020 21-4 8/26/2020	Counterclaim - Defendant' Transmittal	s Answer to Complaint a	and Counterclaim	
. 742			ustomerica angle	April 1, 191 a 241 12.	
22	Paktenanacas Karye	E-Filed #		Motion - Other	
	22-1-9/15/2020 22-2-9/15/2020	Transmittal	Motion To Dismiss and	Memorandum of Law in Su	pport thereof
11.55	make and a property of the first section of the	and the second of the second o			
23	9/15/2020 5:02:34 PM	E-Filed			of the Plaintiffs to Defendant's
	23-1 9/15/2020	Letter - Plaintiffs' Answer	To Defendant's Courter	Counterclaim	
	23-2 9/15/2020	Supporting Document - Ex		naim	
	23-3 9/15/2020	Transmittal	mon A		
24	9/17/2020 4:09:42 PMC	E-Filed		Order Musical TRIAL C	OUDT DESCRIPTION TO
		The state of the s			COURT RULE 22 SCHEDULING ddell via e-mail, Michael Scales
			9	via e-mail	decit via d-man, lyttenactocales
	24.1-91749020	Order - TRIAL COURT R	JLE 22 SCHEDULING		
	= P3+22 9E 1/2020 = 5	Transmittal			
25	10/1/2020 11:35:22 AM	E-Filed		Motion Response - Respon	nse
	25-1 10/1/2020	Motion Response - Defend	ant's Response to Plainti	ffs' Partial Motion for Sumr	mary Judgment and/or Failure to
		State a Claim Upon Which	Relief May Be Granted	and/or Judgment on the Ple	adings; and, Defendant's Cross
	05 0 10/1/0000	Motion for Leave to File ar	Amended Counterclain	1	
-	25-2 10/1/2020	Transmittal		7	
26	10/13/2020 3:29:09 PM	E-Filed	La construction of the con	Motion Response - Other	
	26-1 10/13/2020	Motion Response - Reply	 In the second of the last territories and the second of the		
	26-2_10/13/2020	Supporting Document - Af	idavit		
	26.3 (0/13/2020)	Transmittal			
27	10/13/2020 5:08:13 PM	E-Filed		Motion Response - Other	
	27-1 10/13/2020	Motion Response - Amend			
	27-2 10/13/2020 27-3 10/13/2020	Supporting Document - Aft Transmittal	Idavit		
414 2774					
28	11/2/20263:06:34 PM	B-Filed		Certificate of Service - CO	
	28-1_F1/2/2020	Cartificate of Service - CO	I. Defendant's First Cat	Interrogatories to Plaintiff, if Interrogatories to Plaintiff	William K Rogers
111.1	28-2-11/2/2020	-Transmittal		A THEORY DE AUTOMOTION DE LA COMPANIE DE LA COMPANI	, vesilati A. Rogers
29	and the state of t	E-Filed		Contificate of Coming CO	C Defendant - First B
27	11/2/2020 3:08:03 PM	F-Luca			S-Defendant's First Requests for to Plaintiff, William R. Rogers
	29-1 11/2/2020	Certificate of Service - CO			ments to Plaintiff, William R.
		Rogers			
	29-2 11/2/2020	Transmittal			

	•	ase Ducket Ent.	1162	CC-02-2020-C-170
Entered Date	<u>Event</u>	Ref. Code	Description	
30. <u>11/2/2020</u> 3.09 17 PM	E-Filed		Certificate of Service - CO Interrogatories to Plaintiff, a/k/a State Certified Termit	Accurate Pest Management, LI
30-1-11/2/2020	Certificate of Service - CC a/k/a State Certified Termi	S-Defendant's First Set te & Pest, LLC	of Interrogatories to Plaintiff,	Accurate Pest Management, LL
30-2 172/2020	⇒ Transmittal		12. 3. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	
31 11/2/2020 3:10:34 PM	E-Filed		Production of Documents to	S-Defendant's First Requests for Plaintiff, Accurate Pest ate Certified Termite & Pest,
31-1 11/2/2020	Management, LLC a/k/a S	S-Defendant's First Requate Certified Termite &	uests for Production of Docur Pest, LLC	ments to Plaintiff, Accurate Pest
31-2 11/2/2020	Transmittal			
32 11/18/2020 12 19:04 PM	Order- Order Denying Pla	intiffs' Partial Motion for	for Summary Judgment and Upon Which Relief May Be the Pleadings; and Granting Leave to File an Amended C Christian Riddell Via E-File Summary Judgment and/or	Granted and/or Judgment on Defendant's Cross Motion for ounterclaim cc. Michael Scale
32-2 11/18/2020	Transmical			
33 11/30/2020 2:32:30 PM	E-Filed		Supporting Documents - De Counterclaim	fendant's First Amended
33-1 11/30/2020 33-2 11/30/2020	Other - Defendant's First A Transmittal			
34/1 12/2/2020 34-1 12/2/2020 34-2 12/2/2020	E-Filed Notice of Appearance - No Fransmittal	all all all	Notice of Appearance - Noti Counsel -Counsel	ce of Appearance for Co-
35 12/2/2020 4:51:43 PM	Attorney Listed	P-001	A-11251 - Nicola Dare Smit	h
36 12/27/020 4:51:43 PM	Aftorney Listed	P-002	A-11251 - Nicola Dare Smit	h
37 12/2/2020 4:51:43 PM	Attorney Listed		A-11251 - Nicola Dare Smit	
38 1 12/8/2020 2:57:01 PM 38 1 12/8/2020 2 3 38-2 12/8/2020	B-Filed Letter - Answer to Amende Transmittal	d Counterclaim	Lefter to Judge - Answer to	Amended Counterclado
39 12/14/2020 1:16:42 PM 39-1 12/14/2020 39-2 12/14/2020	E-Filed Certificate of Service - Cer Transmittal		Certificate of Service - Certi	ficate of Service
40 1/14/2021 10-27-47 AV 40-1 1/14/2021 - 40-2 1/14/2021		n Part the Subpoena Du	Motion - Other ces Tecum, or Alternatively, i les Town, and for a Protectiv	
41 1/19/2021 11:12:19 AM	E-Filed		Order - Motion - TRIAL CC ORDER cc: Christian Ridde Smith Via E-File	URT RULE 22 SCHEDULIN(11, Michael Scales, Nicola
41-1 1/19/2021 41-2 1/19/2021	Order - TRIAL COURT RU Transmittal	JLE 22 SCHEDULING	ORDER	
42. 1/29/2021 4:03-36 PM - 42-1, 1/29/2021	E-Fibed Motion - Defendant's Motio of Fraud and Fraud Upon th	on for Summary Judgme	Motion - Summary Judgmer nt That the Verified Complan	it it be Dismissed on the Crounds
	Transmittal			
43 1/29/2021 4:16:10 PM	E-Filed		Motion - Other	

			0.	ise Docket Em	iries	C	C-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Eve	<u>ent</u>	Ref. Code	Description		
	43-1 1/29/20	021 Mo	tion - Defendant's Moti ainst State Certified Ter	on for Leave to File a S	second Amended Cour	nterclaim and T	hird-Party Complaint
	43-2 1/29/20		nsmittal	The Para Post Labo			
44	129/20215-21		iled		Certificate of Servi	e - Certificate	of Service
	44-3, 1/29/20		tificate of Service - Cer nsmittal	tificate of Service			
45	2/1/2021 3:52:2	25 PM E-F	ileđ		Order - Motion - TI ORDER	UAL COURT	RULE 22 SCHEDULIN
	45-1 2/1/202 45-2 2/1/202		er - TRIAL COURT RI nsmittal	JLE 22 SCHEDULING			
46	2/1/2021:3 54-3	8-0171 E-1217-E			Order - Motion - TI	TAL COURT	RULE 22 SCHEDULIN
	46-1 2/1 /20 0 = 46-2 2/1/200	The state of the s	er – TRIAL COURT RU smittel	JLE 22 SCHEDULING	ORDER		
47	2/2/2021 4:00:2				Motion Response -	Response	and the second s
	47-1 2/2/202 47-2 2/2/202		ion Response - Respons	se to Motion to Quash		•	
46	47-2 2/2/202	- 2	nsmittal	7	Service and the service of the servi	. 48411.1.1.	nagridan — Albertan di Albertan di Antonio di
#0	48-1 2/8/202		ificate of Service - Cert	ificate of Service	Certificate of Service	e - Certificale	of Service.
	48-2-2/8/202		ismittal .				
49	2/8/2021 2:29:0	9 PM E-Fi	iled		Certificate of Service	e - Certificate	of Service
	49-1 2/8/202		ificate of Service - Cert	ificate of Service			
(m) 1 5mm	49-2 2/8/202		smittal				
50	2/8/2021 2: #6:5 50-1 2/ 8/2 02	The second of th	led Ificate of Service - Cert	Maria at Camba	Certificate of Service	e - Certificate	of Service
	50-2 2/8/202	A faction and "A a separate of the Annual State of State	Binitia	incate of Service			
51	2/8/2021 2:47:4	THE COURT STATE OF STREET	Transferror Table Man - Fig. 2011.		Certificate of Service	e - Certificate	of Samuce
	51-1 2/8/202	1 Cert	ificate of Service - Cert	ificate of Service	00111110010 01 001 710	c - Coldingato	DI SCIVICE
-	51-2 2/8/202		smittal		**		
52-	2/9/2021.11.48				Supporting Decume	nts - Closing N	lemorandum in Support
	52-1 2/9/202	ti karok	a Closing Memorandi	m in Support of Defen	of Defendant's Moti	on to Quash	
	52-2-2/9/202	Administration of the second s				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
53	2/9/2021 4:35:59	9 PM E-Fi	led		Motion - Amend	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	The Part of the Control of the Contr
	53-1 2/9/202		on - Motion for Leave				
	53-2 2/9/2021		porting Document - Exh		• .		
	53-3 2/9/2021 53-4 2/9/2021		orting Document - Proj smittal	oosed Amended Compi	aint		
5 4	21(0)202(E) 54(Order Motion - TP	TAT COTTOTES	ULE 22 SCHEDULINC
					ORDER cc: Christia		
					Smith Via E-File		
	54-1 2/10/202 - 54-2-2/10/202		r - TRÍAL COURT RU smittal		1000 55 		
55	2/11/2021 3:34:3	7-8	The reflect of a second metallic and				al Response Verification
	55-1 2/11/202	21 Certi	ficate of Service - Supp	lemental Response Ver			
	55-2 2/11/202		smittal	•			
56	2/16/2021		articles of				0, 2020 Initial Hearing es, Nicola Smith-Via E-
					Fue		
	e de Palorio. La companya	The second of the second of the second	GOOD From August	o, 2020 Ininai Hearing	X00		
57	2/16/2021 9:24:1 57-1 2/16/202		led orting Document - App	endix A	Motion Response - F	lesponse	
User	ID: Belinda.P	arsons	Pag	e 4 of 20		Date/Time:	2/15/22 12:55 PM

			Cast Docket E	11111103	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event	Ref. Code	<u>Description</u>	
	57-2 2/16/2021	Supporting Docume	ent - Affidavit of William F	logers	
	57-3 2/16/2021	Supporting Docume			
	57-4 2/16/2021			Defendant's Motion for S	Summary Judgment and to Amend
		Counterclaim, and i	n Support of Plaintiff's Mo	tion to Amend the Comp	plaint
	57-5 2/16/2021	Supporting Docume	nt - Bank Check	•	
	57-6 2/16/2021	Supporting Docume	nt - Phone Bill		
	57-7 2/16/2021	Supporting Docume	nt - July 7 Email		
	57-8 2/16/2021	Supporting Docume	nt - July 23 Email		
	57-9 2/16/2021		nt - Tax Payment Receipt		
	57-10 2/16/2021		nt - Bank Statement		
	57-11 2/16/2021		nt - Certificate of Service		
	57-12 2/16/2021	Transmittal			
38	2/1/7/2021 3:00:02 PM	EFiled .	H V, 70 W T 1 1 1 1 1 1	Order - Motion - D	ISCOVERY COMMISSIONER
					DER cc. Christian Riddell, Michael
					th Via E-File, Patrick Henry III Via E-
- Z.	FD 0/14/2004		74 CO 10 TOO TOO TOO TOO	Mail	
المراد	58-1 2/17/2021	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Y COMMISSIONER REF	ERENCE ORDER	
24.4	58-2 2/1/2004	- Transmittal	5 (1 HA) 1992C	अन्द्री अनुसी	
59	2/17/2021 3:46:31 PM	Party Added	U-001	Patrick Henry III	
60.	297/202 346 50 EV	Attorney Listed	U-001	A-1683 - Patrick G	Henry, H
6 1	2/18/2021 2:38:49 PM	E-Filed		Rogers	ents - Supplemental Affidavit of William
	61-1 2/18/2021	Supporting Docume	nt - Supplemental Affidavi	of William Rogers to P.	laintiffs' Brief in Opposition to the
		Defendant's Motion	for Summary Judgments as	nd to Amend Countercla	im and in Support of the Plaintiff's Motio:
. ,.		-	t to Name Proper Party-Pla	intiff	
	61-2 2/18/2021	Transmittal			
62 -	2/18/2021 2/46/47 PM	E-Riled			ce - Certificate of Service for law
					fendant's Motion for Summary Judgmen
	**************************************	Certificate of Service	- Supplemental Affidavit	of William Rogers supp	orting Plaintiffs Bret Opposing
		Defendant's Motion	to Dismiss and to File an A	mended Complaint, and	in Favor of Plainting Motion to Amend
TOTAL TOTAL S		to Name Proper Part	y-Plaintiff	The state of the s	
	62-2-24[8/202]	Transmittal			
63	2/24/2021 1:52:37 PM	E-Filed		Supporting Docum-	ents - Notice of Discovery Hearing
	63-1 2/24/2021	Other - Notice of Dis	scovery Hearing		
_	63-2 2/24/2021	Transmittal			
64	2025/2021 10:40:01 AM	E-Filed		Supporting Docum	ents - Defendant's Closing Memorandun
				in Support of His N	lotion for Summary Judgment That the
- 2	The state of the s				be Dismissed on the Grounds of Fraud
	54 T 2/25/2021	Other Defendance		and Fraud Upon the	
: V-1772		Complaint he Dismis	sed on the Grounds of Fra	upport of rus wouldness	r Summary Judgment/That the Verified
95573S	THE ROOM OF THE ROOM OF THE PARTY.	Transmittal			
1.78		and the contract of the second second		M. A. D.	
65	2/25/2021 10:41:45 AM	E-Filed	Nafandantia Objections to D	Motion Response -	other ve to File an Amended Complaint
	65-1 2/25/2021 65-2 2/25/2021	Transmittal	reference in a Colections to F	iamilitis Monon for Lea	ve to File an Amended Complaint
150.15			ang gant anasang parasita sa 250 75 analik sa		en ann agus en santiga e e del les viers para de l'angle es
66	3/9/2021 6:23 01 PM	E-friled:		Motion Response	
	66-1 3/921021	Complaint	lainairs Kepty in Kespons	e to Defendants Quiecia	on to Plaintiffs Motion to Amend the
2000 M	66.2 3.9 202 1		it - West Virginia Code §3	(B.4.400	
	7/10/12/1	Parsmita	re- score a raint code 85		
	CONTRACTOR OF THE CASE AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE	the Commence of the party of th	2日·羅斯·巴基·山門 (日本 題等 1919年) 原始等	Cartificate of Po-	ce - Certificate of Service of Plaintiffs'
67	3/9/2021 6:25:43 PM	E-Filed			ce - Certificate of Service of Plaintiffs'
				Amend the Compla	
					••

	Case Do	icket Entries	CC-02-2020-C-170
Entered Date	Event Ref. Co	de <u>Description</u>	
67-1 3/9/2021	Certificate of Service - Certificate of Amend	f Service for Plaintiffs' Reply to Defend	lant's Objection to Plaintiff's Motion
67-2 3/9/2021	Transmittal		
68 3/10/2021 9 52:50 AN	Fifted	the First Combined Set	COS for Defendant's Responses to of Admission Requests.
7. 68-1 ⁻¹ 3/10/2021	Interrogatories and Production Requ	endant's Responses to the First Combin	duction Requests of William Rogen ed Set of Admission Requests,
10/2021	Transmittal		经经验的证据,是通过是实现的
69 3/10/2021 9:53:54 AM	E-Filed	the First Combined Set Requests of Jeffrey Sch	COS for Defendant's Responses to of Interrogatories and Production oultz
69-1 3/10/2021	Production Requests of Jeffrey Schu	endant's Responses to the First Combin- ltz	ed Set of Interrogatories and
69-2 3/10/2021	Transmittal		
70 3/15/2021 [17:17 AM]	E-Filed. Notice of Appearance - Notice of Ap Transmittal	Counsel	Notice of Appearance as Co-
71 3/23/2021 2:04:28 PM	E-Filed	Company Design	
		of Discovery Commissi	- Recommended Order and Report oner
71-1 3/23/2021	Protective Order	ed Order and Report of Discovery Com	missioner with attached proposed
71-2 3/23/2021	Transmittal		
72. 3/25/2021 10:49:34 AM -72.1 3/25/2021 -72.2 3/25/2021	E-Filed Letter - Letter to Judge Redding Transmittal	Letter to Judge - Letter	to Judge
73 3/26/2021 4:26:20 PM 73-1 3/26/2021	E-Filed Certificate of Service - Certificate of	Certificate of Service - (Certificate of Service
73-2 3/26/2021	Transmittal	The Spanners Spanners L.	
74. 3/26/2021 4:27:22 PM 74.1:3/26/2021 74.2:3/26/2021	E.Filed Centificate of Service - Certificate of Existing	Certificate of Service - (Service	Certificate of Service
75 3/26/2021 4:33:14 PM 75-1 3/26/2021	AND REPORT OF DISCOVERY CO	Motion - Other ON AND REQUEST FOR AMENDME OMMISSIONER	NT OF RECOMMENDED ORDER
75-2 3/26/2021	Transmittal		
76 3/90/202132:19:15 PM	E-Klied		Revised Recommended Order and mmissioner with attached proposed
76-1 3/30/2021	proposed Protective Order	ommended Order and Report of Discov	ery Commissioner with attached
76-2-3/30/2021	Transmittal	s and the same of the	
77 4/23/2021 9:04:34 AM	E-Filed		COS-Defendant's Responses to f Admissions, Interrogatories and of William Rocers
77-1 4/23/2021	Other - COS-Defendant's Responses Production of William Rogers	to Second Combined Set of Admissions	, Interrogatories and Requests for
77-2 4/23/2021	Transmittal		
78 4/29/2021;151:26 PM.	E-Filed	DISCOVERY COMMIS Michael Scales, Nicola 1	ADOPTING REVISED DER AND REPORT OF SSIONER co-Christian Riddell, Smith, Patrick Henry III Via-E-file Irst-Class Mail, 4/30/2021

			CC-02-2020	-C-1/0
Entered Date		f, Code	Description	
78-1-4/0/2021	Order - ORDER ADOPTING COMMISSIONER	REVISED RECOM	MENDED ORDER AND REPORT OF DISCO	VERY
78-2_4/29/2021		SED RECOMMENT MARCH 30, 2021	DED ORDER AND REPORT OF DISCOVERS	
78-3 4/29/2021 78-4 4/29/2021	Supporting Document - PROT Transmittal	ECTIVE ORDER		
79 4/29/2021 3:53:18 PM	E-Filed		Order - Case - PROTECTIVE ORDER cc: M Christian Riddell, Nicola Smith Via E-File, C Via 1st Class Mail	
79-1 4/29/2021 79-2 4/29/2021	Order - PROTECTIVE ORDE. Transmittal	R	***	
80 - 5/6/2021 3:53:22 PW - 780-1 5/6/2021 - 80-2 5/6/2021	E-Filed - Metion - MOTION OF THE P OF DISCOVERY REQUESTS Supporting Document - Exhibi	LAINTIFFS TO CO BY WILLIAM R. 1	Motion - Compel MPEL THE DEFENDANT TO ANSWER THI ROGERS AND JEFFREY SCHULTZ	PERSESET
80-3 5/6/2021 80-4 5/6/2021 80-5 5/6/2021	Supporting Document - Exhibit Supporting Document - Exhibit Transmittal	В		
81 5/6/2021 4:11:00 PM 81-1 5/6/2021 81-2 5/6/2021	E-Filed Certificate of Service - Certific Transmittal	ate of Service	Certificate of Service - Certificate of Service	
82 \$/6/2021 A 39:23 PM 82-L 5/6/2021 \$ 82-2 5/6/2021 \$ 83-3 5/6/2021 \$	E-Filed Letter to Judge Letter Letter to Judge Supporting Document - Certific Transmittal	ate of Good Faith	Lefter to Judge - Letter to Judge	
83 5/7/2021 1:16:46 PM	E-Filed		Order - Motion - TRIAL COURT RULE 22 S ORDER cc: Christian Riddell, Michael Scale Smith, Patrick Henry III Via e-file and attested First-Class Mail, 5/7/2021	s, Nicola
83-1 5/7/2021 83-2 5/7/2021	Order - TRIAL COURT RULE Transmittal	22 SCHEDULING	ORDER	
84 5/24/2021 8:31:39 AM	E-Filed Motion Response - Defendant's R. Rogers and Jeffery W. Schul Transmittel	Response and Obje	Motion Response - Response ctions to Plaintiffs' Motion to Compel Discover	y by William
85 5/24/2021 8:45:15 AM	E-Filed		Certificate of Service - COS for Delivery of D Bank Documents (as Redacted) Received From Charles Town	
85-1 5/24/2021	Certificate of Service - COS for Charles Town		ant's Bank Documents (as Redacted) Received	From Bank of
85-2 5/24/2021	Transmittal	IN THE STREET		
86 - \$728/202 2:54/32 PM - 86 5/28/2021 - 86/2 5/28/2021 - 86/2 5/28/2021 -	E-Filed Motion - Motion for Extension Transmittal		Motion - Extension of Time	The second secon
87 6/2/2021 9:42:28 AM	E-Filed		Order - Motion - ORDER GRANTING BRIES EXTENSION OF TIME FOR RESPONSIVE cc: Christian Riddell, Michael Scales, Nicola S Henry III via e-File, 6/2/2021	PLEADING
87-1 6/2/2021 87-2 6/2/2021	Order - ORDER GRANTING E Transmittal	RIEF EXTENSION	OF TIME FOR RESPONSIVE PLEADING	
88 6/8/2021 8:53:43 PM =		brief in Support of t	Supporting Documents - BRIEF IN SUPPORT MOTION OF THE PLAINTIFFS cc. Patrick I Michael Scales, Nicola Smith, Christian Ridde is Motion of the Plaintiffs to Composite Daren iam R. Rogers and Jeffrey W. Schultz.	Henry II Via F-File

		·	Case Ducket En	11169	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	<u>Event</u>	Ref. Code	Description	
	88-2 6/8/2021 - 88-3 6/8/2021 - 88-4 6/8/2021 - 88-5 6/8/2021	Exhibit - Exhibit 1 Exhibit - Exhibit 2 Exhibit - Exhibit 3 Transmittal			
89	6/8/2021 8:55:06 PM 89-1 6/8/2021 89-2 6/8/2021	E-Filed Certificate of Service - (Transmittal	Certificate of Service		ervice - Certificate of Service
90	6/15/2021 3:59:41 PM 90-1:6/15/2021 90-2:6/15/2021	E-Filed # Order - RENEWED DIS Fransmittal	COVERY COMMISSIO	COMMISSION	ENEWED DISCOVERY ER REFERENCE ORDER E ORDER
91	6/22/2021 11:08:43 AM 91-1 6/22/2021 91-2 6/22/2021	E-Filed Letter - Letter to Judge I Transmittal	Redding	Letter to Judge -	Letter to Judge Redding
92	672720 = 175	E-Filed Other - Notice of Discov Transmittal	ery Hearing	Supporting Doct	uments - Notice of Exiscovery Hearing
93	6/24/2021 12:46:02 PM 93-1 6/24/2021	E-Filed Other - Notice of Resche	duled Discovery Hearing	Hearing	uments - Notice of Rescheduled Discovery
	93-2 6/24/2021	Transmittal		- Silver	
94	7/27/2021 3:09:12 PM	E-Filed		Discovery Comr 20, 2021	Recommended Order and Report of missioner Pursuant to Hearing Had on July
	= 94-1 7/27/2021 = 94-2 7/27/2021	Letter - Recommended (Transmittal	order and Report of Disco	very Commissione	er Pursuant to Hearing Had on July 20, 2021
95	8/4/2021 1:03:04 PM	E-Filed		Recommended C Commissioner P	oments - Defendant's Objection to Order and Report of Discovery ursuant to Hearing Had on July 20, 2021
	95-1 8/4/2021	Hearing Had on July 20,	ctions to Recommended (2021	Order and Report o	of Discovery Commissioner Pursuant to
N	95-2 8/4/2021	Transmittal	W. C		
96 -	8/9/2021 12/3:03 PM 96-1 8/9/2021	Estined Lefter - Revised Recomm 20,2021	sended Order and Report	of Discovery Co	Revised Recommended Order and Report mulissioner — missioner Pursuant to Hearing Had on July
4	96-2-8/9/2021	Transmittal			
97	8/25/2021 11:20:50 AM	E-Filed		RECOMMENDI DISCOVERY CO	RDER ADOPTING REVISED ED ORDER AND REPORT OF OMMISSIONER E-FILED AUGUST 9, Henry, Michael Scales, Nicola Smith,
	97-1 8/25/2021	COMMISSIONER E-FII			R AND REPORT OF DISCOVERY
-	97-2 8/25/2021	Transmittal			
98	8725/2021 2 48:38 PM 98-1 8/23/2021 98-2 8/25/2021	E-Filed Lettet Letter to Judge R Transmittal	edding from M. Scales	Letter to Judge -	Letter to Judge Redding from M. Scales
99	8/26/2021 11:44:50 AM 99-1 8/26/2021 99-2 8/26/2021	E-Filed Motion - Defendant's Mo Transmittal	tion to Compel Discovery	Motion - Compe From Plaintiffs	
100	8/26/2021 3 03 Sti PM	E-Filed	EULE 22 SCHEDULING	ORDER ce Pati Christian Riddell	TRIAL COURT RULE 22 SCHEDULING tick Henry, Michael Scales, Nicola Smith Via E-File

			Case Ducket Eli	itries	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event	Ref. Code	Description	
#18101.	100-2 8/26/2021	attansmittel 4	a grant a say the control of the con		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
101	9/3/2021 4:50:34 PM	E-Filed	2001 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Order - Case - ORDI	ER DENYING MOTION cc: Patrick
		W.		Henry, Michael Scale	es, Nicola Smith, Christian Riddell via
	101 - 04/005			e-File, 9/7/2021	The state of the s
	101-1 9/3/2021 101-2 9/3/2021	Order - ORDER Transmittal	DENYING MOTION		
VAS:	19.65 (19.65)	Transmillar	Company of the compan		
102	2/3/2021 5(0):15 PM		Security of the control of the contr	Order - Case - ORDE	R GRANIENG PLARVEHEN LEAV DED COMPEANIES MICSOL
				Scales, Nicola Smith	
	2 102 9/0/2021	Order - ORDER	GRANTING PLAINTIEFS LEA	VE TO FILE AN AME	NDED COMPLAINT
Print 10		Transmittal			
103	9/3/2021 5:03:24 PM	E-Filed		Order - Case - ORDF	ER GRANTING DEFENDANT'S
				MOTION FOR LEAV	VE TO FILE A SECOND AMENDED
				COUNTERCLAIM A	AND THIRD PARTY COMPLAINT ERTIFIED TERMITE AND PEST
					ales, Nicola Smith, Christian Riddell
				via e-File, 9/7/2021	
	103-1 9/3/2021	Order - ORDER (GRANTING DEFENDANT'S N	AOTION FOR LEAVE T	TO FILE A SECOND AMENDED
		LLC	M AND THIRD PARTY COME	PLAINT AGAINST STA	TE CERTIFIED TERMITE AND PES
	103-2 9/3/2021	Transmittal			
104	of alphoint and a second			Third Party Complain	nt - Defendant's Second Amended
A					in Paroseon Janes - 1
1		Civil Case Inform			
	- 104-2-9/1/2021 - 104-3-9/1/2021	Third Party Comp	Daint - Defendant's Second Ame	ended Counterclaim and	Third Party Complaint
		Summons			
105	9/7/2021 11:23:12 AM	Party Added	T-001	State Certified Termit	and Death LC
103	9/1/2021 11:23:12 AW	Tarty Added	T-001		The second secon
107	9/7/2021 12:02:15 PM	E-Docketed	William Park Town		ertified Including Copy Fee
107	9/ // 2021 12.02.13 FWI	E-Docketed			ts - Summons Issued and Mailed ary of State 9/7/2021 (State Certified
				Termite and Pest LLC	
	107-1 9/7/2021	Supporting Docur	nent - Summons Issued and Ma	iled CMRR to WV Secre	etary of State 9/7/2021 (State Certified
	107-2 9/7/2021	Termite and Pest 1 Transmittal	LLC)		
100	7.7.7.2.2.d		emiedna med ud Vicino od no Tradomina do	2 (2) (2) (2)	A compromise of the control of each entire assetting and
108	O / IO / OO / BATALEY ELYES Batales Ethal (/ O / A Research	E-Filed Motion Response	- Plaintiffs' Response to the Del	Motion Response - Re	ed
	110822 07/10/2004	Transmittal		520 1	
109	9/13/2021 11:22:59 AM	E-Filed	Francisco (No. 1975)	Certificate of Service	- COS for Defendant's First
				Supplemental Respons	ises to the First Combined Set of
					Interrogatories and Production
	109-1 9/13/2021	Cartificate of San	vice - COS for Defendant's First	Requests of William R	
	109-1 9/13/2021		sts, Interrogatories and Producti		
	109-2 9/13/2021	Transmittal	-,		
110	9F13/2021 (1)24 /FAV	E-Filed		Certificate of Service	- COS for Defendant's Past
				Supplemental Respons	ses to the Ensige and Mickell Service
200					oduction Requests of lettrey Schultz
			ger - COS for Defendant's First I Production Requests of Jeffrey		
			TO SERVICE OF THE PROPERTY OF	F. T. C.	
111	9/16/2021 1:32:57 PM	E-Docketed	maken it mercentales to helder a series of the series of t	Supporting Document	ts - Letter from WV SOS Accepting
111	7/10/2021 1.52.57 1 WI	L-Docketed			and Amended Complaint
	111-1 9/16/2021	Supporting Docum	nent - Letter from WV SOS Acc		
	111-2 9/16/2021	Transmittal			

		Case I	JUCKEL EIIU	CC-02.	-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event Ref.	Code	Description	
112	9/17/2021 1:31:13.PM	E-Docketed		Supporting Documents - Green Gard R	enimedAWA/SOS =
100 A	-112-1-9/1-2021	Supporting Document - Green Ca	rd Returned/WV	Signed by Krista Bryant	
:- = ;; =================================	112 2 9 1 7 /2021	Transmittal		SOS - Signet by Arisia Dryant	
113	9/20/2021 10:57:05 AM	E-Filed		Supporting Documents - Defendant's Ci in Support of Defendant's Motion to Co From Plaintiffs	losing Memorandur mpel Discovery
	113-1 9/20/2021	Other - Defendant's Closing Mem Plaintiffs	orandum in Supp	ort of Defendant's Motion to Compel Disc	covery From
	113-2 9/20/2021	Transmittal			
114	922/2021 7.04)37 PM 914 19/22/2021 114/2 9/22/2021 114-3 9/22/2021	E-Filed Civil Case Information Statement Answer - William Rogers' Answe Fransmittal	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Answer - Complaint Denied	
115	9/22/2021 7:06:57 PM 115-1 9/22/2021 115-2 9/22/2021	E-Filed Certificate of Service - CERTIFIC ROGERS Transmittal	ATE OF SERVI	Certificate of Service - CERTIFICATE CE FOR SECOND AMENDED REPLY C	OF SERVICE OF WILLIAM
116	9/23/2021 12:19:55 AM	E-Filed	a regular	Assistant and the second of the second	
110	9/25/2021 12:19:55 AM 116-1 9/23/2021 116-2 9/23/2021		ts II and III of De	Motion - Motion to Dismiss fendants Second Amended Counterclaim	
117	9/23/2021 12:27:41 AM	E-Filed		Supporting Documents - Memorandum Plaintiff's Motion to Dismiss Counts II a Defendant's Second Amended Countered	nd III of
3	117-1 9/23/2021 117-2 9/23/2021	Supporting Document - Supportin Transmittal	g Memorandum	Defendant's Second Amended Countered	aiii
118	9/23/2021 # 29 31 A M =	E-Filed Certificate of Service - Certificate	of Service	Certificate of Service - Certificate of Ser Motion to Dismiss Counte II and III of t Second Amended Counterclaim	
110	では、 では、 では、 では、 では、 では、 では、 では、	Transmittal E-Filed		Order Making SECOND REVENUE	DISCONTENT
119	9/23/2021 1:48:03 PM	E-rijed		Order - Motion - SECOND RENEWED COMMISSIONER REFERENCE ORDI Henry, Michael Scales, Nicola Smith, Cl	ER cc: Patrick
	119-1 9/23/2021	Order - SECOND RENEWED DI	SCOVERY COM	e-File, 9/23/2021 IMISSIONER REFERENCE ORDER	
	119-2 9/23/2021	Transmittal			
120	9/23/2021 1:57:29 PM 120-1:9/23/2021 120-2:9/23/2021	E-Filed Grder - TRIAL COURT RULE 22 Fransmittal		Order - Motion - TRIAL COURT RULE ORDER cc: Patrick Henry, Michael Scal Christian Riddell via e-File; State Certifi LLC via first-class mail, 9/23/2021 ORDER	es, Nicola Smith,
121	9/23/2021 2:28:30 PM	E-Filed		Order - Case - ORDER SETTING SCHI CONFERENCE cc: Patrick Henry, Mich	
	121-1 9/23/2021 121-2 9/23/2021	Order - ORDER SETTING SCHE Transmittal	DULING CONF	Smith, Christian Riddell Via E-file ERENCE	
122	9/29/2021-8:21:2 9 AM 	E-Filed Motion - Defendant/Counter Plain Scheduled for October 12, 2021 Transmittal	idf, Scott W. Mc	Motion - Continue Dermit's Motion to Continue Scheduling	Conterence =
123	9/30/2021 12:29:57 PM	E-Filed		Supporting Documents - Notice of Disco	very Hearing
143	123-1 9/30/2021 123-2 9/30/2021	Other - Notice of Discovery Heari Transmittal	ng	Supporting Secuments - Hottee of Disec	Toty Hearing
-		1 12 10		. 4-1-	

			Case Ducket Ent	1162	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	<u>Event</u>	Ref. Code	Description	
124	10/1/2021 1.40:03 PM	E-Docketed		Supporting Docum	ents - SOS Inv. # 555387 Pard it
A M	124 1 10/1/2021		0004	September-Month	End Closing
	12420 10/1/2021	Transmittal	- SQS Inv. # 555387 Paid in	September Month L	and Closing
125	ACT HE SECRET AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY O	E-Filed	新工厂员 医克里氏反应 化邻基氏反应	Order Motion O	rder Granting Defendant/Counter
	10/ 1/2021 2120,1 (11)1	2 1 1100		Plaintiff, Scott W. 1	McDermitt's Unopposed Motion to
				Continue the Scheo	luling Conference Scheduled for Octobe
				12, 2021 cc: Micha Riddell Via E-file	el Scales, Nicola Smith, Christian
	125-1 10/4/2021	Order - Order Granting	Defendant/Counter Plaintif	f, Scott W. McDermi	itt's Unopposed Motion to Continue the
	125-2 10/4/2021	Scheduling Conference Transmittal	Scheduled for October 12,	2021	
i ye	-10/8/2021 8 02:48 44/2		Votes en 1900 -	Motion Response	豪聖と14.15等後の名所で、15 養養が14年は18.18・ 等 類で
	126-1 10/2/2021	- Metion Response - Def	endant/Counter Plaintiff, Sc	ott W. McDermitt's	espense Vemerandum in Opposition to
		Plaintiff/Counter Defen Defendant's Second An	dants, William Rogers and .	Jeffrey Schultz's Mo	ion to Dismiss Counts II and III of 🔄 🚞
		Transmittal	iended Countel Claim		
127	10/18/2021 12:48:20 PM	E-Filed	in the second of the second of the second	Motion - Motion to	Dismiss
	127-1 10/18/2021		miss of State Certified Tem		
in de	127-2 10/18/2021	Transmittal			100
129	10/18/2021 12:48:20 PM 10/18/2021 12:54:42 PM	E-Filed	₩T-001	A-11251 - Nicola L	2 12 17 2 12 12 12 14 14 15 14 15 1
123	10/16/2021 12.34.42 FW	E-Fried		Termite and Pest	ce - Motion to Dismiss of State Certifier
	129-1 10/18/2021	Certificate of Service - Transmittal	Certificate of SErvice		
Gan.	129-2 10/18/2021 =10/18/2021 = 34/40 PM =	and the second s	ess de successió (MAGNETIC MINISTER (198	
130		#B-Filed	ntiffs' Reply to Response Bi	Motion Response - rief of Defendant On	Response posing Plaintiffs Motion to Dismiss
		Transmittal			
131	10/18/2021 7:39:02 PM	E-Filed			ce - Certificate of Service of Reply to
	131-1 10/18/2021	Certificate of Service -		Response of Defend	lnat to Plaintiffs' Motion to Dismiss
	131-2 10/18/2021	Transmittal			
132	910/27/024/28/2021PME	E-Docketed			nts - Returned Certified Mail/State
	± 130= 110/25/2021	Surgorting Document	the same of the sa	And the street of the same of the same	d Pest LLC - Unclaimed and Pest LLC - Unclaimed
2/	E 62.52 (1/25/2021)*2	Transmittal			
133	10/29/2021 3:32:43 PM	E-Filed		Motion - Other	
	133-1 10/29/2021				McDermitt's Motion to Disqualify Conflict of Interest and to Appoint an
					Certified Termite & Pest, LLC
	133-2 10/29/2021	Transmittal			
134	10/29/2021 3:34:39 PM	E-Filed		Supporting Docume	ints - Notice of Filing Foreign Law
W.	134 10/29/2021 134 2 10/29/2021	Other - Notice of Filing	Poreign Law		
135	11/2/2021 2:33:22 PM	E-Filed	g garage and the second	Motion Response -	Response
	135-1 11/2/2021				f, Scott W. McDermitt's Response and
		Complaint	I filled Party Defendant to L	Jismiss the Second A	mended Counterclaim and Third Party
	135-2 11/2/2021	Transmittal			
136	TABLE TO SERVE	E-Filed		Motion Response -	
	1362 1797202		onse to Scott McDemnit's Proposed Order to Plaintiff		Counsel Counts Hand Health be Defendants
		Second Amended Coun		Saturdes of Distills	Constitution of the second of
	136311107107				

Entered Date	Event	Ref. Code	Description
137 11/9/2021 2:35:11 PM	E-Filed		Certificate of Service - Certificate of Service for Plaintiffs' Response to Scott McDermitt's Motion to Disqualify
137-1 11/9/2021 137-2 11/9/2021	Certificate of Service - Cer Transmittal	tificate of Service	Counsel
138 • 17/17/2021 8:56:33 A 138-1 11/17/2021 138-2 11/17/2021		ant/Counter Plainti f His Motion to Dis	Motion Response - Other Fand Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt's Closing qualify Plaintiffs' Counsel
139 12/2/2021 10:48:41 AI	Pull hard and show that you have a series of the series of		Certificate of Service - COS for Defendant/Counter Plainti
139-1 12/2/2021	Certificate of Service - CO	S for Defendant/Co first Requests for Pr	and Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt's First Set of Interrogatories and First Requests for Production of Documents to Third Party Defendant, State Certified Termite And Pest, LLC anter Plaintiff and Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt's First Set of Documents to Third Party Defendant, State Certified and Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt's First Deduction of Documents to Third Party Defendant, State Certified
139-2 12/2/2021	Transmittal		
140 12/2/2021 10:50:10 A	Centificate of Service - CO	S for Defendant/Coss and Second Requ	Certificate of Service - COS for Defendant/Counter Plaint and Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDetriut's Second Set of Interrogatories and Second Requests for Production of Documents to Plaintiff, State Certified Termite & Pesti ILL meter Plaintiff and Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDetriut's ests for Production of Documents to Plaintiff, State Certified
	Transmittal		
141 12/2/2021 10:52:00 AM	1 E-Filed		Certificate of Service - COS for Defendant/Counter Plaintif and Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt's Second Set
±: ±:			of Interrogatories and Second Requests for Production of Documents to Plaintiff/Counter Defendant, William R. Rogers
141-1 12/2/2021	Certificate of Service - COS Second Set of Interrogatoric William R. Rogers	S for Defendant/Cou es and Second Requ	inter Plaintiff and Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt's ests for Production of Documents to Plaintiff/Counter Defendant,
141-2 12/2/2021	Transmittal		
142 17/2/2021 10:53:29 AN	Certificate of Service - COS Set of Interrogatories and F Schultz	for Defendant/Courst Requests for Pro	Certificate of Service - COS for Defendant/Counter Plaintif and Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt's First Set of Interrogatories and First Requests for Production of Documents to Plaintiff/Counter Defendant, Jeffrey Schultz nter Plaintiff and Third Party Plaintiff, Scott W. McDermitt's First duction of Documents to Plaintiff/Counter Defendant, Jeffrey
P2-2-12/2/2021	Transmittal		
143 1/5/2022 4:02:55 PM 143-1 1/5/2022	E-Filed Motion - MOTION FOR H. CONFERENCE	EARING ON PREV	Motion - Other YOUSLY FILED MOTIONS AND SCHEDULING
143-2 1/5/2022	Transmittal		
144-1/12/2022 12:28:03 PM		er and Report of Di	Letter to Judge - Recommended Order and Report of Discovery Commissioner Pursuant to Hearing Had on October 25, 2021 covery Commissioner Pursuant to Hearing Had on October 25,
144-2-1/19/09/	Pankerittal 1		
145 1/13/2022 3:27:48 PM 145-1 1/13/2022	E-Filed Subpoena		Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoena Duces Tecum
145-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of Ite	ms - Exhibit	
145-3 1/13/2022 User ID: Belinda.Parsons	Transmittal Pag	e 12 of 20	Date/Time: 2/15/22 12:55 PM

		Ca	ise Ducket Ell	ri ies	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event	Ref. Code	Description	
146	LAI3/2022-3/27,48 PM	Party Added	W-001	167th TFR Federal Credit Unio	n Barrier
147		E-Filed		Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoen	7 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
	147-1 1/13/2022	Subpoena		_	
	147-2 1/13/2022 147-3 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of Ite Transmittal	ems - Exhibit		
1/10	147-5 1715/2022 1/13/2022(\$)27/37/20	*******	ttr ana	www.companies.com/	15
149	7.1.1.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.	Party Added E-Filed	W-002	Mountain Heritage Federal Cite	The same of the sa
147	1/13/2022 3.28.08 FM 149-1 1/13/2022	Subpoena		Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoena	a Duces Tecum
	149-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of Ite	ems - Exhibit		
	149-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal			
150	1/13/2022 3 28:08 PM	Party Added	W-003	Woodforest National Bank	
151	1/13/2022 3:28:23 PM	E-Filed	m sp (17)	Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoena	Ducer Tecum
	151-1 1/13/2022	Subpoena		Buopoetta - Rejected - Buopoetta	Duces recuiii
	151-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of Ite	ms - Exhibit		
-	151-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal			1
152	17/19/2022 3-28/23 PM	Party Added	W-004	First United Bank and Trust 🧳	
153	1/13/2022 3:28:29 PM	E-Filed		Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoena	Duces Tecum
	153-1 1/13/2022	Subpoena	- • • • •		
	153-2 I/13/2022 153-3 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of Ite: Transmittal	ms - Exhibit		
4.27			111 000	La faith an Lathana an agus	- 100 1 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100
	1/13/2022 3 28 29 PV		W-005	Eastern Panhandle Federal Credi	A
155	1/13/2022 3:28:47 PM 155-1 1/13/2022	E-Filed Subpoena		Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoena	Duces Tecum
	155-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of Iter	ms - Exhibit		
	155-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal			
156	//(3/2022/d-28/27/04	Party Added Transaction	W-006	Summit Community Bank	
157	1/13/2022 3:28:59 PM	E-Filed		Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoena	Duces Tecum
	157-1 1/13/2022	Subpoena		•	
	157-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of Iter	ms - Exhibit		
·	157-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal	on What capeting a state of the	to the many	
	#1/#3/2002##28/59-PM==	organization to the authority and design of the Control of the Con	W-007	Unifed Bank	
159	1/13/2022 3:32:29 PM	E-Filed		Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoena	Duces Tecum
	159-1 1/13/2022 159-2 1/13/2022	Subpoena Production/Inspection of Iter	ms - see attached		
	159-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal	nis - see attached		
160	4/13/2022 ET 2:29 PM =	THE PARTY OF THE P	W-008	Trust (BB&T)	4 2 - 10 - 1 W E E
	1/13/2022 3:32:40 PM	E-Filed		Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoena	Duces Tecum
101	161-1 1/13/2022	Subpoena		вивроени з кејескей з виороена	Duces recuiii
	161-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of Iter	ms - Exhibit		
	161-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal			
162	1/13/2022 3 32 40 PM	Party Added	W-009	CNB Bank	
163	1/13/2022 3:32:52 PM	E-Filed		Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoena	Duces Tecum
	163-1 1/13/2022	Subpoena			
	163-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of Iter	ns - Exhibit		
	163-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal	T7 010	Charles and the self-Hillands of trade-through the self-	g of Open special Contractor
-	1/13/20223 32:52 PM		W-010	Jefferson Security Bank	
165	1/13/2022 3:33:04 PM 165-1 1/13/2022	E-Filed Subpoena		Subpoena - Rejected - Subpoena	Duces Tecum
	165-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of Iter	ns - Exhibit		
	165-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal			
166	AV13/20224 SERVER	to the same of the	W-017 =	City National Bank	
			4.有性的原理。 在了一般,可以		

			Case Ducket El	itries	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event	Ref. Code	Description	
167	1/13/2022 3:53:04 PM	E-Filed		SECOND AMENDED Co Henry, Michael Scales, N	ENYING PLAINTIFFS' COUNTS II AND III OF THE OUNTERCLAIM cc: Patrick icola Smith, Christian Riddell vii nith PLLC via first-class mail,
	167-1 1/13/2022	Order - ORDER DEN AMENDED COUNT	IYING PLAINTIFFS' MOT ERCLAIM	TION TO DISMISS COUNTS	II AND III OF THE SECOND
	167-2 1/13/2022	Transmitta1			
168	1/14/2022 8.55 S AM 1/68-1-1/13/2022 1/68-2-1/13/2022 1/68-3-1/13/2022 1/68-4-1/13/2022	E-Filed Subpoena Production/Inspection Transmittal Summons	of Items - Exhibit	Subpoena - Subpoena Dur	es Tecum
169	1/14/2022 8:55:54 AM	Party Added	W-012	167th TFR Federal Credit	Union
170	34742012385554 AVE	Service Requested	W-012	Plaintiff - Private Process	Server
171	1/14/2022 8:56:05 AM 171-1 1/13/2022	E-Filed Subpoena		Subpoena - Subpoena Duo	es Tecum
	171-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection	of Items - Exhibit		
	171-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal			
74,204,403	171-4 1/13/2022	Summons	-parte car but the took to		
11. 223	444-073 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131	Party Added	W-013	Mountain Heritage Federa	The state of the s
77.57 Tuesday	1/14/2022 8:56:05 AM	Service Requested	W-013	Plaintiff - Private Process	
174	F04/20258/56:10 AM 3/4-1:1#3/2022	E-Filed - Subpoena		Subpoena - Subpoena Duc	es Terum
		Production/Inspection	of Items - Exhibit		
	######################################	Bransmittal -			
176	a district the wastern and experience of a second s	Summons	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		
1	1/14/2022 8:56:10 AM	Party Added	W-014	Woodforest National Bank	
	1/14/2022 & 56.10 AM	Service Requested	W-014	Plaintiff Private Process !	20, Con
177	1/14/2022 8:56:16 AM 177-1 1/13/2022	E-Filed Subpoena		Subpoena - Subpoena Duc	es Tecum
	177-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection	of Items - Exhibit		
	177-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal			
	177-4 1/13/2022	Summons			
178	1/14/2022 8:56:16 AM	Party Added	W-015	First United Bank and Trus	《 《中国》(1985年)
179	1/14/2022 8:56:16 AM	Service Requested	W-015	Plaintiff - Private Process S	Server
180	I/F4/2022 8:5641-AW.	E-Filed		Subpoena - Subpoena Duc	s Team
	180-1-1/15/2022 180-2-1/15/2022	Subpoena Production/Inspection	AP reason position		
14 m	180-3-1/13/2022	Transmittal	or rems izanor		
	.180-4 1/13/2022	Summons			
181	1/14/2022 8:56:41 AM	Party Added	W-016	Eastern Panhandle Federal	Credit Union
	I II 4-20-22 A FIRE LAND	Service Requested		Pfaintiff - Private Process S	
183	1/14/2022 8:56:42 AM	E-Filed		Subpoena - Subpoena Duce	18 1 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	183-1 1/13/2022	Subpoena		•	
	183-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection	of Items - Exhibit		
	183-3 1/13/2022 183-4 1/13/2022	Transmittal Summons			
10.0	10.00		- W017	Summit Community Bank	
1 0 14 July 3 15 15 1	1/14/2022 8:56:42 AM	Service Requested	W-017	Plaintiff - Private Process S	erver
-	1/14/2022 8:56:48 AM	THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA		Subpoena - Subpoena Duce	
177##478.E	186-1-1713/2022	Subpoena			
User I	ID: Belinda.Parsons		Page 14 of 20	Date/	Time: 2/15/22 12:55 PM

Date/Time: 2/15/22 12:55 PM

			Case Ducket Ell	rites	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	<u>Event</u>	Ref. Code	Description	
4.50	= 86-2: 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection		i gage i e militing	
	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Transmittal			
	2864 il (8/2022	Sufficiens			
187	1/14/2022 8:56:48 AM	Party Added	W-018	United Bank	· 1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年
188	#11/4/2022/3/5/5/4K AV	Service Requested	W-018-	Plaintiff - Private Pro	Page Control of the second of the
189		E-Filed		Subpoena - Subpoena	And the second s
	189-1 1/13/2022	Subpoena		Suppoetta - Suppoetta	Duces Tecum
	189-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection of	of Items - Exhibit		
	189-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal			
	189-4 1/13/2022	Summons			
190	1412022 8-56:48 AM	Party Added	W-019	Truist (BB&T)	
191	1/14/2022 8:56:48 AM	Service Requested	W-019	Plaintiff - Private Proc	cess Server
192	1978 4 6 1 0 7 1 5 1 7 4 9 5 4 4 E			Subpoena - Subpoena	Duces Tecum
	192-1 1/13/2022	Subpo cas			
	192-2 1/4/2022	Production/Inspection of	f Items - Exhibit		
	192-3 1/13/2022 192-4 1/13/2022	Transmittal # Summons			
193	NO Production and a second of the second of	C 4-21 1 100 - 30 1 - 40 100 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			
100	1/14/2022 8:56:49 AM	Party Added	W-020	CNB Bank	Stee 1 2027 1 2007
-		Service Requested	W-020	Plaintiff - Private Proc	A SALETYN
195	1/14/2022 8:56:59 AM 195-1 1/13/2022	E-Filed Subpoena		Subpoena - Subpoena	Duces Tecum
	195-2 1/13/2022	Production/Inspection o	f Items - Exhibit		
	195-3 1/13/2022	Transmittal	I HOUR DAILOR		
	195-4 1/13/2022	Summons			
196	7/4/4/12/ \$16:59 AM	aParty 24 ha da a la company	e/aweiphan	City National Bank	"我们的"的"我们"。 第16
197	1/14/2022 8:56:59 AM	Service Requested	W-021	Plaintiff - Private Proc	ess Server
198	######################################	E-Filed		Subpoena - Subpoena	
7.4	198-1 1/44/2022	Subpoena	Pri Francis (ES) and tha <u>as</u> Barata Barata		The state of the s
CARAGO ALTRA	198-2-1/14/2022	Production/Inspection o	f Items - Exhibit		
	198-3 1/14/2022	Transmittal	e" ya la		
7.7%	J98-4 1714/2022	Summons			
199	1/14/2022 8:57:04 AM	Party Added	W-022	Jefferson Security Ban	
	I/i4/2022-8:57:04 AM I		. W-022	Plaintiff - Private Proc	The second secon
201	1/14/2022 4:44:47 PM	E-Filed			ER DENYING MOTION TO
					RTY COMPLAINT cc: Michael
				Hover & Smith PLIC	ell, Nicola Smith via e-File; Hoyer, via first-class mail, 01/18/2022
	201-1 1/14/2022	Order - ORDER DENY	ING MOTION TO DISM	SS THIRD PARTY CO	MPLAINT
	201-2 1/14/2022	Transmittal			
202	1/14/2022 4:55:47 PM	B-Riled L		Order - Case - ORDER	SETTING HEARING ON
					ALIFY COUNSEL AND TO
村里					LING CONFERENCE ce: Michael
7 2 2			And Adjusted Tolling T	File, 01/18/2022	II, Nicola Smith, Patrick Henry Yiz e
	202-1-1/14/2022	Order - ORDER SETTI	G HEARING ON MOT	ON TO DISOUALIEY (COUNSEL AND TO CONDUCE
		SCHEDULING CONFE		A Company of the Comp	
		Transmittal			
203	1/18/2022 1:59:32 PM	E-Filed		Certificate of Service -	Certificate of Service
	203-1 1/18/2022	Certificate of Service - C	Certificate of Service		
J 1894	203-2 1/18/2022	Transmittal		17 1922.4A	1000 CO 1000 C
204	The state of the s	E-Filed		Service Return - Service	e Return
	204-1 1/20/2022 204-2 1/20/2022	Service Return - Service Transmittal	Keturn		
3.20		(1141SUINIA)			的。1995年1996年,第八屆主義的首都提供完全。

		Case Ducket	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event Ref. Code	<u>Description</u>
205	1/20/2022 3:52:02 PM	E-Filed	Service Return - Service Return
	205-1 1/20/2022 205-2 1/20/2022	Service Return - Service Return Transmittal	
206		Fried	
499	206-11/20/2022	Service Return Service Return	Service Return - Service Return
	206-2 1/20/2012	Praisidital	
207	1/20/2022 3:53:49 PM	E-Filed	Service Return - Service Return
	207-1 1/20/2022 207-2 1/20/2022	Service Return - Service Return Transmittal	
208	1/20/2022 1-54-25 PM	E-Filed	Service Return - Service Return
	208-1-1/20/2022	- Service Return - Service Return	Solvice Relatin
· ·	208-2 (20)-072	Transmittal	
209	1/20/2022 3:55:33 PM 209-1 1/20/2022	E-Filed Service Return - Service Return	Service Return - Service Return
	209-2 1/20/2022	Transmittal	
210	1/20/2022 3:56:03 PM	E Piled.	Motion Quash
	210-1-1/20/2022	Motion - Defendant's Motion for a Partial Qu	shing of the Subpoenas Duces Tecum Upon Lending Institutions
	210-2 1/20/2022	and for Expedited Relief	
211	1/20/2022 3:56:21 PM	E-Filed	Service Return - Service Return
	211-1 1/20/2022	Service Return - Service Return	
	211-2 1/20/2022	Transmittal	
212	gro (1611) obstate ground i 1611 Erono a la colodora de cara	E-Filed Service Return - Service Return	Service Return - Service Return
	217-2-17:0/2022	Fransmittal	
213	1/20/2022 3:58:07 PM	E-Filed	Service Return - Service Return
	213-1 1/20/2022 213-2 1/20/2022	Service Return - Service Return Transmittal	
214	1/20/2022 3:58:48 PM	B-Filed	Service Return - Service Return
	214-1 1/20/2022	Service Return - Service Return	A A CONTROL OF THE CO
11.1111	214-2 1/20/2022	Transmittal -	프림플로 프라이 불로바라 콜콜
215	1/20/2022 3:59:34 PM 215-1 1/20/2022		Reason for Deletion: Per attorney
	215-2 1/20/2022		
216	1/20/2022 4 13/49 PM		Supporting Documents - Service Return
	216-1 1/20/2072 216-2 1/20/2022	Service Return - Service Return Transmittal	
217	1/20/2022 5:42:01 PM	E-Filed	Motion Response - Response
217	217-1 1/20/2022	Motion Response - Plaintiff's Response to Mo	
(10 VI 10 M	217-2 1/20/2022	Transmittal	
218	1/21/2022 43.32 PM	E-Hied	Certificate of Service. Amended Certificate of Service
	218-1 1/27/2012 218-2 1/27/2012	Certificate of Service - Amended Certificate of Supporting Document - Exhibit A	r Service
	218-3 1/21/2022	Fransmittal	
219	1/21/2022 2:22:26 PM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subpoena Duces Tecum
	219-1 1/21/2022 219-2 1/21/2022	Subpoena Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit	
	219-3 1/21/2022	Transmittal	
	219-4 1/21/2022	Summons	2 7 %
220	A Property of the Control of the Con	Service Requested W-012	Plaintiff - Private Process Server
221	1/21/2022 2:22:32 PM 221-1 1/21/2022	E-Filed Subpoena	Subpoena - Amended Subpoena Duces Tecum
	221-2 1/21/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit	
11	In Dalinda Passass	Page 14 - £20	Date/Time: 2/15/22 12:55 PM
User	ID: Belinda.Parsons	Page 16 of 20	Date/Time: 2/15/22 12:55 PM

			St Entites	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event Ref. Code	Description	
	221-3 1/21/2022	Transmittal	•	
	221-4 1/21/2022	Summons		
222	1/2 /2022 2:22:32 PM	Service Requested W-022	Plaintiff - Private Process	
223	1/21/2022 2:22:38 PM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Sub	and the second of the second o
	223-1 1/21/2022	Subpoena	Supposite 7 mended 500	poena Duces Tecum
	223-2 1/21/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	223-3 1/21/2022	Transmittal		
	223-4 1/21/2022	Summons		
224	#1/21/20/20/2022 38 PM	Service Requested W-021	Plaintiff-Private Process	Server
225	1/21/2022 2:22:44 PM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subp	poena Duces Tecum
	225-1 1/21/2022	Subpoena		
	225-2 1/21/2022 225-3 1/21/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	225-4 1/21/2022	Transmittal Summons		
			Tarik biling Lington series .	and the state of t
	i e a se se e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	Service Requested W-020	Plaintiff - Private Process	The section of the se
227	1/21/2022 2:22:46 PM 227-1 1/21/2022	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subp	ooena Duces Tecum
	227-2 1/21/2022	Subpoena Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	227-3 1/21/2022	Transmittal		
	227-4 1/21/2022	Summons		
228	1/21/2022	Service Requested - W-019	Plaintiff - Private Process	14" "
229	1/21/2022 2:22:50 PM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subr	the many and applications of the state of th
	229-1 1/21/2022	Subpoena	Suppoena - Amended Subp	ocena Duces Tecum
	229-2 1/21/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	229-3 1/21/2022	Transmittal		
	229-4 1/21/2022	Summons		
230	1/21/20/29-22:50 PM	Service Requested W-018	Plaintiff - Private Process S	Server
231	1/21/2022 2:22:53 PM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subp	ooena Duces Tecum
	231-1 1/21/2022	Subpoena		
	231-2 1/21/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	231-3 1/21/2022 231-4 1/21/2022	Transmittal Summons		
20.00				S. I. Wilter agree T. C. Wilter (S. Waller) . The
	.1/21/2022-2:22:53 PM		Plaintiff : Private Process S	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
233	1/21/2022 2:22:57 PM 233-1 1/21/2022	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subp	ooena Duces Tecum
	233-2 1/21/2022	Subpoena Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	233-3 1/21/2022	Transmittal		
	233-4 1/21/2022	Summons		
734	17112022222257-PML	Service Requested W-016	Plaintiff Private Process S	crver
-	1/21/2022 2:22:59 PM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subp	and the Co
4-0-2	235-1 1/21/2022	Subpoena	Supporta / menaca Suop	oona Duces Teedin
	235-2 1/21/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	235-3 1/21/2022	Transmittal		
	235-4 1/21/2022	Summons		
236⊕	1/2/1/2022 2 22:59 PM	Service Requested W-015	Plaintiff - Private Process S	erver
237	1/21/2022 2:23:04 PM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subp	oena Duces Tecum
	237-1 1/21/2022	Subpoena	•	
	237-2 1/21/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	237-3 1/21/2022	Transmittal		
Salaki C	237-4 1/21/2022	Summons		A BANALISTO CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR
238	1/21/2022 253-04 PM			manufacture of the second seco
239	1/21/2022 2:23:07 PM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subp	oena Duces Tecum

User ID: Belinda.Parsons Page 17 of 20 Date/Time: 2/15/22 12:55 PM

		Case Docket Ei	itries	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event Ref. Code	Description	
	239-1 1/21/2022	Subpoena	<u> </u>	
	239-2 1/21/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	239-3 1/21/2022	Transmittal		
	239-4 1/21/2022	Summons		
240	1/21/2022 2:23:07 PM	Service Requested W-013	Plaintiff - Private Process Ser	ver
241	1/21/2022 3:11:05 PM	E-Filed	Answer - Complaint Denied	[1887] A 1
	241-1 1/21/2022	Civil Case Information Statement		
	241-2 1/21/2022	Answer - ANSWER OF STATE CERTIFIED TE	ERMITE AND PEST TO THE DEI	FENDANT'S THIRD-PARTY
	241-3 1/21/2022	COMPLAINT Transmittal		
242	72.72022.3112.55 PM	E-Filed	Answer - Complaint Denied	
	7-242 1721/2022	Civil Case Information Statement		Part of the Control o
	242-2 1/21/2022	Answer ANSWER OF STATE CERTIFIED TE	RMITE AND PEST TO THE DEI	ENDANT'S THIRD-PART)
e Jan				
1		Chaosmittal		
243	1/24/2022 10:09:54 AM 243-1 1/24/2022	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subpoer	na Attachment
	243-1 1/24/2022	Subpoena Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	243-3 1/24/2022	Transmittal		
	243-4 1/24/2022	Summons		
244	1/24/2022 10:09:54 AM	Service Requested W-019	Plaintiff - Private Process Serv	
245	1/24/2022 10:09:55 AM	E-Filed		0 11 124 1 114 1 124 1
275	245-1 1/24/2022	Subpoena	Subpoena - Amended Subpoen	ia Attachment
	245-2 1/24/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	245-3 1/24/2022	Transmittal		
	245-4 1/24/2022	Summons		
246	1/24/2022 10:09:55 AM	Service Requested W-018	Plaintiff - Private Process Serv	
247	1/24/2022 10:10:00 AM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subpoen	a Attachment
	247-1 1/24/2022	Subpoena		,
	247-2 1/24/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	247-3 1/24/2022	Transmittal		
The He	247-4 1/24/2022	Summons		
248	1/24/2022 to 10 00 AV	Service Requested W-017	Plaintiff - Private Process Serv	the same of the sa
249	1/24/2022 10:10:03 AM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subpoen	a Attachment
	+249-1 1/24/2022 249-2 1/24/2022	Subpoena Reduction/Instruction of Italian Falcibit		
	249-3 1/24/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit Transmittal		
	249-4 1/24/2022	Summons		
250	arozione antinue ave	Service Requested W-016	Plaintiff - Private Process Serve	
7	1/24/2022 10:10:08 AM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subpoen	
	251-1 1/24/2022	Subpoena	Supposite Timenade Supposit	a Attacimiont
	251-2 1/24/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	251-3 1/24/2022	Transmittal		
	251-4 1/24/2022	Summons		
252	1/24/2022 10:10:08 AM	Service Requested W-015	Plaintiff - Private Process Serve	
253	1/24/2022 10:10:11 AM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subpoena	a Attachment
	253-1 1/24/2022	Subpoena	-	
	253-2 1/24/2022	Production/Inspection of Items - Exhibit		
	253-3 1/24/2022	Transmittal		
, militario	253-4 1/24/2022	Summons		The second secon
254	1/24/2022 HI-TO-IT AM	Service Requested W-014	Plaintiff - Private Process Serve	
255	1/24/2022 10:10:17 AM	E-Filed	Subpoena - Amended Subpoena	a Attachment
	255-1 1/24/2022	Subpoena		

			asc Docket [5]	ti ies	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event	Ref. Code	Description	
	255-2 1/24/2022	Production/Inspection of	Items - Exhibit	*	
	255-3 1/24/2022	Transmittal			
	255-4 1/24/2022	Summons			
256	-1/24/2022 10:10:17 AM	Service Requested	W-013	Plaintiff - Private Process Serv	
257	1/24/2022 10:10:17 AM	E-Filed		Subpoena - Second Amended	The state of the s
	257-1 1/24/2022	Subpoena		•	- 110 0000 1 0001,1
	257-2 1/24/2022	Production/Inspection of	Items - Exhibit		
	257-3 1/24/2022 257-4 1/24/2022	Transmittal Summons			
250	1/24/2022 10:10:17 AM		117 010	A MAN A PROPERTY AND A STATE OF THE ASSETS O	Augusta Administration and the second
259		E-Filed	W-012	Plaintiff - Private Process Serv	
239	1/24/2022 10:25:01 AM 259-1 1/24/2022	Subpoena		Subpoena - Amended Subpoen	a Attachment
	259-2 1/24/2022	Production/Inspection of	Items - Exhibit		
	259-3 1/24/2022	Transmittal			
	259-4 1/24/2022	Summons			
260	1/24/2022 10:25:01 AM	Service Requested	W-022	Plaintiff - Private Process Serv	er State Control of the Control of t
261	1/24/2022 10:25:02 AM	E-Filed		Subpoena - Amended Subpoen	a Attachment
	261-1 1/24/2022	Subpoena		_	
	261-2 1/24/2022 261-3 1/24/2022	Production/Inspection of I Transmittal	tems - Exhibit		
	261-4 1/24/2022	Summons			
262	1/24/2022402-502-AND		AWANTA BANGAN	Plaintiff - Private Process Serv	
263	1/24/2022 10:25:02 AM	E-Filed		Subpoena - Amended Subpoen	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
203	263-I 1/24/2022	Subpoena		Suppoena - Amended Subpoen	a Attachment
	263-2 1/24/2022	Production/Inspection of I	tems - Exhibit		
	263-3 1/24/2022	Transmittal			
	263-4 1/24/2022	Summons			
264	1/24/2022 10:25:02 AM	Service Requested	W-020	Plaintiff - Private Process Serve	
265	1/24/2022 3:02:14 PM	E-Filed		Motion - Other	
	265-1 1/24/2022 265-2 1/24/2022	Motion - Defendant's Mot Transmittal	ion for Clarification of i	he Decision of Patrick G. Henry,	III E-filed on August 9, 2021
OCE	month to the first contract with the second second	EFiled	3: 11 4	Policina Spilate Company Company	
200	1/24/2022 5 49:53 PM = == -266-1 1/24/2022	Service Return - Service R		Service Return - Service Return	
	266-2 1/24/2022	Fransmittal			
267	1/24/2022 3:50:47 PM	E-Filed	1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Service Return - Service Return	The state of the s
	267-1 1/24/2022	Service Return - Service R	letum		
	267-2 1/24/2022	Transmittal			
268	1/24/2022 3-51:34 РМ.			Service Return - Service Return	
	268-1 1/24/2022	Service Return - Service R	letum .		
<u> </u>	268-2 1/24/2022	Zransmittal			
269	1/24/2022 3:52:26 PM 269-1 1/24/2022	E-Filed Service Return - Service R	Atum	Service Return - Service Return	l
	269-2 1/24/2022	Transmittal	Cetuin		
270-	The state of the s			Service Return - Service Return	
	27021124/2022	Service Return - Service R	eturn		
	-270-2-1/24/2022	Transmittal			
271	1/24/2022 3:53:57 PM	E-Filed		Service Return - Service Return	The second secon
	271-1 1/24/2022	Service Return - Service R	leturn		
	271-2 1/24/2022	Transmittal			
272	174702 1 196	E-Filed		Service Return - Service Return	
1344 8 113615	272-1 1/24/2022	Service Return - Service R	eum		
Living 1	LIZ-Z NIGHT VECTOR	Transmital -	ingrafife tilledit		

		Case Ducket El	ittics	CC-02-2020-C-170
	Entered Date	Event Ref. Code	Description	
273		E-Filed	Service Return - Service F	Return
	273-1 1/24/2022 273-2 1/24/2022	Service Return - Service Return		
2929.14	275-2 1724/2022	Transmittal	(4) () () () () () () () () (
	274-1-1/2-1/2022	BaFiled Service Return - Service Return	Service Return - Service I	četuro.
	274-2 1/24/2022	Tradsmittal		
275	1/24/2022 3:57:07 PM	E-Filed	Service Return - Service R	leturn
	275-1 I/24/2022 275-2 I/24/2022	Service Return - Service Return		
A-0-2		Transmittal	ALCOHOL SECTION AND ALCOHOLOGY	
74A6	1/24/2022 3-37-53 PM 276-1 1/24/2022 276-2 1/24/2022	E-Filed Service Return Service Return Transmittal	Service Return - Service R	leturn
277	I/27/2022 1:22:32 PM	E-Filed	ORDER AND REPORT O	OOPTING RECOMMENDED OF DISCOVERY ristian Riddell, Nicola Smith,
			Michael Scales, Patrick He	enry III Via E-File 1/2.7/2.022
	277-1 1/27/2022 277-2 1/27/2022	Order - ORDER ADOPTING RECOMMENDE Transmittal	D ORDER AND REPORT OF	DISCOVERY COMMISSIONE
270	1/31/2022 7:05:FLPM:	E-Filed	The section of the se	
	278 = 1/31/2022 = 1 - 278 - 1/31/2022 = 1	Motion Response - Supplemental Brief Opposin Transmittal	Motion Response - Supple g Defendant Scott McDermitt's	ment Modon to Disqualify Coursel
279	1/31/2022 7:08:36 PM	E-Filed	Certificate of Service - Cer	tificate of Service
	279-1 1/31/2022	Certificate of Service - Certificate of Service of Motion to Disqualify Counsel	Plaintiff's Supplemental Breif is	n Opposition to Defendant's
	279-2 1/31/2022	Transmittal		
280	2/4/2000 - 25 - 116-24 45 -	E-FILE	Supporting Documents - D	efendant's Supplementat
	280-T-274/2022	Other - Defendant's Supplemental Memorandum Counsel and for the Gourt to Appoint an Indepen the Old LLC	Memorandum in Support of Disqualify Plaintiffs' Count an Independent Special Return the Assets of the Gld LLC in Support of Defendant's Motors	of Defendant's Motion to sel and for the Court to Appoint ceiver to Wind Up and Lightdate tion to Disqualify Planniffs
	280-2 2/4/2022	Trensmittal		
281	2/4/2022 8:22:18 AM 281-1 2/4/2022 281-2 2/4/2022	E-Filed Letter - Letter to Judge Redding from M. Scales Transmittal	Letter to Judge - Letter to J	udge Redding from M. Scales
282	2/4/2022 5:16:55 PM 282-1 2/4/2022 282-2 2/4/2022	E Rifed Motion - Motion for Rearing on Motion To Disq Transported	Motion - Other ualify Counsel and For Special	Receiver
283	2/7/2022 10:26:59 AM 283-1 2/7/2022	E-Filed Motion Response - Defendant's Objections to Pla Filed Motions by Defendant	Motion Response - Respon untiffs' Motion for Additional C	
	283-2 2/7/2022	Transmittal		
284	2/9/2022 3 28:16 PM 284-1 2/9/2022 284-2 2/9/2022	E-Flied — Motion Defendant/Counter Plaintiff and Third I Plaintiffs/Counter Defendants and Third Party De Transmittal	Motion - Compel Party Plaintiff's Motion to Com fendant	pel Discovery From
285	2/10/2022 2:41:24 PM	E-Filed	Order - Motion - TRIAL CO	OURT RULE 22 SCHEDULING
200	285-1 2/10/2022 285-2 2/10/2022	Order - TRIAL COURT RULE 22 SCHEDULIN Transmittal	ORDER cc: Christian Ridd Scales, Patrick Henry via e-	lell, Nicola Smith, Michael